

**INCIDENT REPORT**

**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
INCIDENT TYPE <b>Damage SPD/SCO, Domestic Violence, Drug Involved, Information</b>		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>UNLAWFUL IMPRISON</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2 <b>ASSAULT-SIMPLE</b> <input type="checkbox"/>	
		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4 <input type="checkbox"/>	
RESPONDING TO (Officer Assault) <b>ASSAULT In Progress</b>				ASSIGNMENT (Officer Assault) <b>PATROL</b>	
REPORTED ON <b>Mon 10/12/2015 00:16</b>	DATE/TIME	OCCURRED ON <b>Sun 10/11/2015 22:30</b>	DATE/TIME	OCCURRED TO <b>Mon 10/12/2015 00:27</b>	DISTRICT
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>02:53</b>	EST. TOTAL PROPERTY LOSS
PRIMARY CHARGE					UCR/NIBRS CODE
[REDACTED]					LOCATION NAME (IF APPLICABLE) <b>A.1.1</b>
SOLVABILITY FACTORS <b>Crime Scene Processed, Useful Physical Evidence</b>					
RELATED INCIDENT NUMBERS					INCIDENT XREF <b>15-359231</b>
ADDITIONAL REPORTING OFFICERS <b>SCSO</b>					
<b>SUSPECTS</b>					
CODE <b>S-1</b>	NAME: LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE <b>Smith, Jason Michael</b>			SEX <b>M</b>	RACE/ETHNICITY <b>W-White</b>
HEIGHT <b>5'08"</b>	WEIGHT <b>160</b>	BUILD <b>Medium</b>	HAIR <b>Brown</b>	EYES <b>Blue</b>	DATE OF BIRTH/AGE <b>11/23/1978 36</b>
CONFIDENTIALITY <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDRESS: STREET, CITY, STATE ZIP <b>4118 E Longfellow Avenue, Spokane, WA 99208</b>			RESIDENTIAL STATUS	PHONE
PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT/SCHOOL/ ADDRESS			OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER PHONE	
ADDITIONAL PHONES <b>(Cell) (707) 295-2405</b>					
DRIVER'S LICENSE <b>SMITHJM220Q3</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> FAKE	STATE <b>WA</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	<input type="checkbox"/> FAKE	OTHER ID
<b>VICTIM/WITNESSES/OTHERS</b>					
[REDACTED]					
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD	HAIR	EYES	DESCRIPTORS
[REDACTED]					
RESIDENTIAL STATUS			PHONE		
PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT/SCHOOL/ADDRESS			OCCUPATION		EMPLOYER PHONE
[REDACTED]					
SOCIAL SECURITY NO.			<input type="checkbox"/> FAKE	OTHER ID	
[REDACTED]					
ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#1200 - Scott, John</b>				DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#445 - Cordis, Tyler</b>		DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 06:38</b>			

A.1.2  
A.1.3  
A.1.4  
A.1.5  
A.1.6

**INCIDENT REPORT CONTINUED**  
**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION <b>UNLAWFUL IMPRISON</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>		
TYPE OF INJURY OR ILLNESS/DESCRIBE INJURIES <b>Apparent Minor Injury</b>		TYPE OF VICTIM		MEDICAL RELEASE OBTAINED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	
HOSPITAL TAKEN TO	TAKEN BY	<input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYEE <input type="checkbox"/> ON DUTY	ATTENDING PHYSICIAN	SUICIDE NOTE FOUND? <input type="checkbox"/>	HOLD PLACED BY

**NARRATIVE**

On Monday October 12th, 2015 at approximately 0027 hours, I responded to [REDACTED] within the City of Spokane, reference an Officer in distress call.

**A.2.1**  
**A.2.2**

Upon arrival, I witnessed the suspect Jason lying in the driveway, being tended to by Police Officers. I made my way past the vehicles and approached the residence, where I could see, who I later identified as [REDACTED], standing in the doorway.

Upon speaking with [REDACTED] he identified himself as the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] invited me inside the residence and he told me what had occurred prior to Police arrival.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] had recently been the recipient of a No Contact Order after being involved in a domestic dispute with his girlfriend of the past 8-years. This incident occurred in the city of Airway Heights, where Jason had previously lived. Jason was now forbidden to be at his former residence, so he showed up on [REDACTED] doorstep approximately 5 days prior.

[REDACTED] said that he took [REDACTED] in, however he had been nothing but a problem since. [REDACTED] said that Jason, who had been an alcoholic, was now smoking Marijuana, "Morning til night", and doing nothing else. [REDACTED] said that tonight, Jason had compounded his Marijuana use with alcohol and had become increasingly aggressive.

[REDACTED] said that Jason had began to, "Tear out the Tomato plants", in the backyard and "Punched a hole in the wall", next to the back door. Jason had also used a knife to poke small holes and scratches in the hallway wall.

When [REDACTED] verbally confronted Jason, [REDACTED] said that Jason grabbed him and threw him to the ground in the hallway near the back door. Jason then drug [REDACTED] across the floor into the living room, where when released, [REDACTED] managed to call Police for help.

[REDACTED] appeared to me to be in a feeble condition and he told me that he had recently began Chemotherapy treatments for Colon Cancer.

[REDACTED] had sustained evident minor injury from the assault. I witnessed [REDACTED] injuries to be a bleeding scrape on his left elbow and an abrasion on his left side above his hip. Paramedics from Spokane Fire Department Engine 8, examined and treated [REDACTED] injuries at the scene.

Prior to [REDACTED] injuries being cleaned and bandaged, Corporal Denton took photographs of [REDACTED] injuries as well as the damages Jason had done to the house.

**A.2.3-24**

**INCIDENT REPORT CONTINUED**  
**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION <b>UNLAWFUL IMPRISON</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>
---	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

I provided [REDACTED] information as well as a brief synopsis of what he had told me, to Detectives, prior to leaving the scene.

**A.3.1**

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

OFFICER/NUMBER/CALL SIGN

J.Scott/1200/A315



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received   12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document A

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
A	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
A	1	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
A	1	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
A	1	4-5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
A	1	6	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
A	2	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
A	2	3-24	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
A	3	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

					reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
A	1	6	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
A	2	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
A	2	3-24	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
A	3	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

# INCIDENT REPORT

**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
INCIDENT TYPE <b>Damage SPD/SCO, Domestic Violence, Drug Involved, Information</b>		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>UNLAWFUL IMPRISON</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2 <b>ASSAULT-SIMPLE</b>
		INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4
		RESPONDING TO (Officer Assault) <b>Other</b>		ASSIGNMENT (Officer Assault) <b>Other Assisted</b>	
REPORTED ON <b>Mon 10/12/2015 00:16</b>	DATE/TIME	OCURRED ON <b>Sun 10/11/2015 22:30</b>	DATE/TIME	OCURRED TO <b>Mon 10/12/2015 00:27</b>	DISTRICT
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME		REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>02:53</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE					EST. TOTAL PROPERTY LOSS
[REDACTED]					UCR/NIBRS CODE
[REDACTED]					LOCATION NAME (IF APPLICABLE) <b>B.1.1</b>
SOLVABILITY FACTORS <b>Crime Scene Processed, Useful Physical Evidence</b>					
RELATED INCIDENT NUMBERS					INCIDENT XREF <b>15-359231</b>
ADDITIONAL REPORTING OFFICERS <b>SCSO</b>					
<b>SUSPECTS</b> <small>CON-Contact, MIR-Person Mentioned, M-Missing, W-Witness, IN-Institutional, O-Other, G-Legal Guardian, V-Deceased, CV-Complainant is Victim, C-Complainant, A-Arrested Person, PS-Passenger, RU-Runaway, OW-Owner of Property, VB-Victim - Business, V-Victim - Individual, S-Suspect, D-Driver, PE-Pedestrian, PC-Pedestrian - Cyclist, RO-Registered Owner</small>					
CODE <b>S-1</b>	NAME: LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE <b>Smith, Jason Michael</b>			SEX <b>M</b>	RACE/ETHNICITY <b>W-White</b>
DATE OF BIRTH/AGE <b>11/23/1978 36</b>		HEIGHT <b>5'08"</b>	WEIGHT <b>160</b>	BUILD <b>Medium</b>	HAIR <b>Brown</b>
EYES <b>Blue</b>		DESCRIPTORS			
CONFIDENTIALITY <input type="checkbox"/>	ADDRESS: STREET, CITY, STATE ZIP <b>4118 E Longfellow Avenue, Spokane, WA 99208</b>			RESIDENTIAL STATUS	PHONE
PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT/SCHOOL/ ADDRESS			OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER PHONE	
ADDITIONAL PHONES <b>(Cell) (707) 295-2405</b>					
DRIVER'S LICENSE <b>SMITHJM220Q3</b>	<input type="checkbox"/> FAKE	STATE <b>WA</b>	SOCIAL SECURITY NO.	<input type="checkbox"/> FAKE	OTHER ID
<b>VICTIM/WITNESSES/OTHERS</b> <small>CON-Contact, MIR-Person Mentioned, M-Missing, W-Witness, IN-Institutional, O-Other, G-Legal Guardian, V-Deceased, CV-Complainant is Victim, C-Complainant, A-Arrested Person, PS-Passenger, RU-Runaway, OW-Owner of Property, VB-Victim - Business, V-Victim - Individual, S-Suspect, D-Driver, PE-Pedestrian, PC-Pedestrian - Cyclist, RO-Registered Owner</small>					
[REDACTED]					
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD	HAIR	EYES	DESCRIPTORS
[REDACTED]					
RESIDENTIAL STATUS				PHONE	
PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT/SCHOOL/ADDRESS				OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER PHONE
[REDACTED]					
SOCIAL SECURITY NO.			<input type="checkbox"/> FAKE	OTHER ID	
ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#1200 - Scott, John</b>					DISTRIBUTION
APPROVAL <b>#326 - Anderson, Jon D.</b>			DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 16:50</b>		

**B.1.2**  
**B.1.3**  
**B.1.4**  
**B.1.5**  
**B.1.6**

**INCIDENT REPORT CONTINUED**  
**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION <b>UNLAWFUL IMPRISON</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
TYPE OF INJURY OR ILLNESS/DESCRIBE INJURIES <b>Apparent Minor Injury</b>			TYPE OF VICTIM	MEDICAL RELEASE OBTAINED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO
HOSPITAL TAKEN TO	TAKEN BY	<input type="checkbox"/> EMPLOYEE <input type="checkbox"/> ON DUTY	ATTENDING PHYSICIAN	SUICIDE NOTE FOUND? <input type="checkbox"/>
<b>NARRATIVE</b>				

On Monday October 12th, 2015 at approximately 0027 hours, I responded to [REDACTED] within the City of Spokane, reference an Officer in distress call.

**B.2.1**  
**B.2.2**

Upon arrival, I witnessed the suspect Jason lying in the driveway, being tended to by Police Officers. I made my way past the vehicles and approached the residence, where I could see, who I later identified as [REDACTED] standing in the doorway.

Upon speaking with [REDACTED] he identified himself as the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] invited me inside the residence and he told me what had occurred prior to Police arrival.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] had recently been the recipient of a No Contact Order after being involved in a domestic dispute with his girlfriend of the past 8-years. This incident occurred in the city of Airway Heights, where Jason had previously lived. Jason was now forbidden to be at his former residence, so he showed up on [REDACTED] doorstep approximately 5 days prior.

[REDACTED] said that he took [REDACTED] in, however he had been nothing but a problem since. [REDACTED] said that Jason, who had been an alcoholic, was now smoking Marijuana, "Morning til night", and doing nothing else. [REDACTED] said that tonight, Jason had compounded his Marijuana use with alcohol and had become increasingly aggressive.

[REDACTED] said that Jason had began to, "Tear out the Tomato plants", in the backyard and "Punched a hole in the wall", next to the back door. Jason had also used a knife to poke small holes and scratches in the hallway wall.

When [REDACTED] verbally confronted Jason, [REDACTED] said that Jason grabbed him and threw him to the ground in the hallway near the back door. Jason then drug [REDACTED] across the floor into the living room, where when released, [REDACTED] managed to call Police for help.

[REDACTED] appeared to me to be in a feeble condition and he told me that he had recently began Chemotherapy treatments for Colon Cancer.

[REDACTED] had sustained evident minor injury from the assault. I witnessed [REDACTED] injuries to be a bleeding scrape on his left elbow and an abrasion on his left side above his hip. Paramedics from Spokane Fire Department Engine 8, examined and treated [REDACTED] injuries at the scene.

Prior to [REDACTED] injuries being cleaned and bandaged, Corporal Denton took photographs of [REDACTED] injuries as well as the damages Jason had done to the house.

**B.2.3-24**

**INCIDENT REPORT CONTINUED**  
**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION <b>UNLAWFUL IMPRISON</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>
---	---

I provided [REDACTED] information as well as a brief synopsis of what he had told me, to Detectives, prior to leaving the scene.

**B.3.1**

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

OFFICER/NUMBER/CALL SIGN

J.Scott/1200/A315





SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received   12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document B

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
B	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
B	1	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
B	1	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
B	1	4-5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
B	1	6	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
B	2	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
B	2	3-24	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
B	3	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

					reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
B	1	6	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
B	2	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
B	2	3-24	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
B	3	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**  
**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>	INCIDENT XREF
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>UNLAWFUL IMPRISON</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2 <b>ASSAULT-SIMPLE</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME		REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>03:15</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE					UCR/NIBRS CODE
<b>NARRATIVE</b>					

On 10/12/2015 at approximately 0024 hours, I responded to [REDACTED] on a report of domestic violence.

C.1.1  
C.1.2

Dispatch advised [REDACTED] called to report his son, Jason Smith, was tearing up the house, had slammed him to the ground, and dragged him around the house.

Dispatch also advised if Jason left it would be in a silver 2006 Dodge truck.

As I was responding to the location Officer Stadelman arrived on scene and advised the suspect was inside his truck.

Officer Stadelman requested Officers on route to the location step up there response and I interpreted that he was Code 6.

As I continued my response to the location in my vehicle I heard Officer Stadelman and Officer McMurtrey advise over the radio the suspect was ramming a patrol vehicle.

I turned onto Longfellow Avenue from Freya Street and drove EB on Longfellow Avenue toward [REDACTED]

C.1.3

As I passed Myrtle Street and was about 3/4 of a block west of the location I saw a black and white Spokane Police Department Crown Victoria traveling backwards out of what appeared to be a driveway. I then saw a large silver truck directly in front of the Crown Victoria. At this point I was unsure if the Crown Victoria was being backed out of the driveway by an Officer or if the vehicle was being pushed out of the driveway by the silver truck. As I continued my approach to the location, I noticed three Officers moving backwards behind the Crown Victoria. It appeared the Officers were retreating and trying to avoid being hit by the Crown Victoria. When I saw the Officers in the roadway moving away from the Crown Victoria, I concluded the Crown Victoria was being pushed by the silver truck and was not being driven by an Officer.

As I was about 200 to 300 feet away, still in my patrol vehicle, I saw the Officers had their guns pointed at the vehicle which was now pushing two Spokane Police Department Crown Victorias

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#975 - Matthew, Yeshua</b>		DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#445 - Cordis, Tyler</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 06:12</b>		

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT CONTINUED

Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff

Page 2

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION

UNLAWFUL IMPRISON

ATTEMPTED



INCIDENT NUMBER

15-359223

toward the Officers in the street.

While still inside my vehicle I heard what sounded like several gun shots and saw the Officers weapons recoil in their hands.

I realized the Officers were firing at the subject in the vehicle and called out "shots fired" at 0027.43 hours.

I stopped my vehicle about 100 to 150 feet to the west, blocked the roadway, exited my vehicle, and made my way toward the other Officers who were giving verbal commands to the subject in the silver truck.

As I approached the other Officers, I heard the engine of the truck was still slightly revving and saw the rear tires on the truck were still moving and the vehicle was held in place by the two Crown Victorias.

As I continued my approach toward the three Officers, Officer McMurtrey advised to watch the house at [REDACTED].

I stopped approaching the other Officers, moved to the sidewalk in front of the residence and maintained a visual on the front of the residence in case anyone exited.

Officer J. Scott, Officer Zimmerman, and I approached the residence and made contact with a male who advised he was the complainant.

Officer Scott stayed with the complainant with Officer Zimmerman and I checked the residence to make sure there were no injured persons inside. The residence was clear of any other occupants.

I helped secure the scene and then maintained scene security until approximately 0245 hours at which time I was advised by Detectives I could leave.

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

OFFICER/NUMBER/CALL SIGN

Y. Matthew/975/A311

Supplemental Report #1

END OF ADDITIONAL REPORT

10/12/2015 06:22:46.527



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received  Records Specialist 1245 Document C

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
C	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
C	1	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
C	1	3	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
C	2	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT****Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

Page 1

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>ASSAULT-WEAPON</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2	
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4	
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>04:01</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE
<b>NARRATIVE</b>				

I responded to [REDACTED] to the report of a DV where the suspect was still onscene. An officer asked for back up to step it up at 0025. I was at Market and Garland and started responding code. I heard an officer state he was ramming a car and then another officer said, "Shots Fired!"

I arrived onscene right behind Sgt. Austin at 0027. I did not hit the onscene button so CAD doesn't show my onscene time. I observed a Silver Dodge Pickup facing N/B coming out of the driveway against two patrol vehicles. Officers still had the driver at gun point. I observed the driver of the truck bleeding from his face. He was very slow responding to commands. I had my gun out as I approach but transitioned to my taser for less lethal. The truck was still in gear and the left rear wheel was still spinning slowly. The driver got out of the vehicle and stumbled to the rear. Officers approached and detained him. I requested medics to come in from the east as it was the closest spot for them to get to the scene due to our patrol vehicles blocking to the west. I asked for an officer to put the truck in park for safety. Somebody either turned it off or put it in park.

Officer McMurtrey started working on the suspect as he is a medic for the SWAT Team. I pulled Vehicle 223 up right next to where they were working on the suspect so they could have more light to work on him. Vehicle 223 being driven by Sgt. Austin and was originally parked several feet back to the west. No officers were hurt.

I advised radio to start the officer involved protocol. I was Incident Commander. I got some crime scene tape up just to the east and west of the immediate scene. I printed public safety forms which were given to Sgt. Teigen and Austin. I had other officers set up an outer perimeter.

I called Captain Cummings as he was DSO and advised him of the situation. Involved officers were transported to the station after giving a public safety statement. The area was canvassed to ensure nobody else was injured. I kept officers at each end of the scene to maintain scene security. The SIRR Team responded to conduct the investigation. I stayed onscene as the Patrol Incident Commander. I cleared at 0536 hrs.

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#326 - Anderson, Jon D.</b>		DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#445 - Cordis, Tyler</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 06:13</b>		

Supplemental Report #1

10/12/2015 06:23:09.161

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT CONTINUED

**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION

**ASSAULT-WEAPON**

ATTEMPTED

INCIDENT NUMBER

**15-359223**

Lt. JD Anderson #326 L126  
Power Shift Watch Commander

Supplemental Report #1

END OF ADDITIONAL REPORT

10/12/2015 06:23:09.255



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223

Date Received  12/04/2015

Records Specialist 1245

Document D

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
D	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.



**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**  
**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE		REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>	INCIDENT XREF
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>ASSAULT-SIMPLE</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2 <b>DOMESTIC DSPT-FMLY</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>02:56</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE

**NARRATIVE**

On 101215 at approx. 0031 hrs. I responded to [REDACTED] to assist with a DV & officer involved shooting. Once there I photographed the street scene from the west until I learned that another corporal had already photographed the street scene. I joined officers inside [REDACTED] where I photographed that scene including [REDACTED] and his injuries.

**E.1.1**  
**E.1.2**  
**E.1.3**  
**E.1.4**

See my completed photo log.

An additional report has been completed.

Cpl. J. Denton #463 / P316

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#463 - Denton, Joseph</b>	DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#445 - Cordis, Tyler</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 06:15</b>	



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received  12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document E

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
E	1	1-3	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
E	1	4	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**  
**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>ASSAULT-SIMPLE</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2 <b>DOMESTIC DSPT-FMLY</b>	
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4	
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>02:13</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE

**NARRATIVE**

On 10/12/15 at approximately 0035 hours, I Officer S. Hice arrived on scene of a dispatched call involving an Officer Shooting. As I approached the scene, I parked approximately a block away and then walked East on Longfellow Ave. towards the scene. Before reaching the scene, I contacted Sgt. Teigen, and asked him "how can I help". Sgt. Teigen gave me instructions to return to the intersection of Myrtle X Longfellow, put up crime scene tape, and block the intersection with a vehicle. I returned to the intersection and Officer Wilkinson and I put up crime scene tape. Officer Wilkinson then blocked the intersection with his vehicle.

I notified dispatch that we had locked down the intersection. Shortly after, I left the area so that I could answer other calls. Officer Wilkinson stayed in place at the intersection.

I never actually went onto the scene and do not have any other information regarding this incident.

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

Officer S. Hice #1238

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#1238 - Hice, Scott</b>		DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#445 - Cordis, Tyler</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 06:15</b>		





SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223

Date Received  12/04/2015

Records Specialist 1245

Document F

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
F	1	1-3	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received   12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document G

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
G	1	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	1	2	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	1	3	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	1	4	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	1	5	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	1	6	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	1	7	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	1	8	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	1	9	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

G	1	5	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	1	6	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	1	7	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	1	8	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	1	9	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	1	10	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	1	11	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	1	12	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	2	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	2	2	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	2	3	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

G	1	10	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	1	11	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	1	12	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	2	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	2	2	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	2	3	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	2	4	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	2	5	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	2	6	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	2	7	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	2	8	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.



**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**  
**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE		REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:20</b>	INCIDENT XREF
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>ASSAULT-WEAPON</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>04:03</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE

**VICTIM/WITNESSES/OTHERS** CON-Contact, MIR-Person Mentioned, M-Missing, W-Witness, IN-Institutional, O-Other, G-Legal Guardian, V-Deceased, CV-Complainant is Victim, C-Complainant, A-Arrested Person, PS-Passenger, RU-Runaway, OW-Owner of Property, VB-Victim - Business, VI-Victim - Individual, S-Suspect, D-Driver, PE-Pedestrian, PC-Pedestrian, C-Child, PC-Pedestrian, O-Other

[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD	HAIR	EYES	DESCRIPTORS	
[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]
PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT/SCHOOL/ADDRESS				OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER PHONE	
[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]

G.1.1  
G.1.2  
G.1.3  
G.1.4

[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD	HAIR	EYES	DESCRIPTORS	
[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]
PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT/SCHOOL/ADDRESS				OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER PHONE	
[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]

G.1.5  
G.1.6  
G.1.7  
G.1.8

NAME LAST FIRST MIDDLE	[REDACTED]				SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	[REDACTED]
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD	HAIR	EYES	DESCRIPTORS		
[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]	
PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT/SCHOOL/ADDRESS				OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER PHONE		
[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]	

G.1.9  
G.1.10  
G.1.11  
G.1.12

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#713 - Hamilton, Craig</b>	DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#445 - Cordis, Tyler</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 06:16</b>	

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT CONTINUED**

**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION <b>ASSAULT-WEAPON</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>
--	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

G.2.1  
G.2.2  
G.2.3  
G.2.4

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]	RESIDENTIAL STATUS	PHONE
------------	--------------------	-------

[REDACTED]	OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER PHONE
------------	------------	----------------

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

G.2.5  
G.2.6  
G.2.7  
G.2.8

HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD	HAIR	EYES	DESCRIPTORS
--------	--------	-------	------	------	-------------

[REDACTED]	RESIDENTIAL STATUS	PHONE
------------	--------------------	-------

[REDACTED]	OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER PHONE
------------	------------	----------------

[REDACTED]

**NARRATIVE**

On 10-12-15 at about 0020 hours, I responded to an officer involved shooting at [REDACTED]

G.2.9

When I arrived on scene, I turned on my body worn camera. I saw several officer's giving medical aid to a male that was lying on the ground at the rear of the large truck that was smashed into a couple marked Spokane Police patrol cars.

I assisted with talking to witnesses. I walked to Longfellow and Florida and saw several people standing on the sidewalk.

The first person I spoke with verbally identified herself as [REDACTED] and said she lived at [REDACTED]. I asked her what or if she saw or heard anything. She told me she was startled awake from what sounded like firecrackers. She didn't see anything but was concerned because her son was not home. I assured her her son was not part of the scene. [REDACTED] had nothing more to offer.

G.2.10  
G.2.11  
G.2.12

I then spoke with [REDACTED] who live at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said he was outside with his girlfriend at their house when he heard tires screeching from a vehicle, the noise stopped, then he heard gun fire and a guy yelling "get on the ground." He said he heard 10 or 11 gunshots. He then ran inside of his house to get his mother because he said he didn't know what to do.

G.2.13  
G.2.14  
G.2.15

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT CONTINUED

**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION  
**ASSAULT-WEAPON**

ATTEMPTED

INCIDENT NUMBER  
**15-359223**

██████████ said she was inside their house and also heard about 10 gunshots but didn't see anything.

**G.3.1**

I knocked on the door at ██████████. Initially I didn't get an answer but then both residents walked out. I spoke with ██████████. They told me they both were in bed sleeping and didn't see or hear anything.

**G.3.2**

**G.3.3**

See the body camera footage for additional information.

Ofc. C. Hamilton 713  
K14



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received  12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document G

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
G	2	14	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	2	15	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	3	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	3	2	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
G	3	3	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

G	3	3	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
---	---	---	--	--	---



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received   12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document H

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
H	1	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	2	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	3	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	4	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	5	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	6	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	7	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	8	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	9	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

H	1	5	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	6	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	7	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	8	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	9	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	10	Social security number	RCW 42.56.050 (Invasion of privacy), RCW 42.56.230 (Personal information), 42.56.250(3)(8) (Employment and licensing), 42.56.210(1) (Certain personal and other records exempt), 42 USC 405(c)(2)(viii)(I) (Limits on Use and Disclosure of Social Security Numbers)	This information constitutes personal identifying information unique to the holder and which, if obtained by the public could be abused or lead to identity theft.
H	1	11	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	12	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	13	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	14	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	15	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

H	1	10	Social security number	RCW 42.56.050 (Invasion of privacy), RCW 42.56.230 (Personal information), 42.56.250(3)(8) (Employment and licensing), 42.56.210(1) (Certain personal and other records exempt), 42 USC 405(c)(2)(viii)(I) (Limits on Use and Disclosure of Social Security Numbers)	This information constitutes personal identifying information unique to the holder and which, if obtained by the public could be abused or lead to identity theft.
H	1	11	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	12	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	13	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	14	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	1	15	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	2	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	2	2	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	2	3	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	2	4	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	2	5	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.



# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

## Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE		REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>	INCIDENT XREF
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>DOMESTIC DSPT-FMLY</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2 <b>ASSAULT-WEAPON</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>01:11</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE

**VICTIM/WITNESSES/OTHERS** CON-Contact, MIR-Person Mentioned, M-Missing, W-Witness, IN-Institutional, O-Other, G-Legal Guardian, V-Deceased, CV-Complainant is Victim, C-Complainant, A-Arrested Person, PS-Passenger, RU-Runaway, OW-Owner of Property, V3-Victim - Business, V-Victim - Individual, S-Suspect, D-Driver, PE-Pedestrian, PC-Pedestrian - Cyclist, RO-Registered Owner

CODE	NAME - LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE				SEX	RACE/ETHNICITY
[REDACTED]						
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD	HAIR	EYES	DESCRIPTORS	
[REDACTED]						
RESIDENTIAL STATUS				PHONE		
PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT/SCHOOL/ADDRESS				OCCUPATION		EMPLOYER PHONE
[REDACTED]						

H.1.1  
H.1.2  
H.1.3  
H.1.4

[REDACTED]						
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	BUILD	HAIR	EYES	DESCRIPTORS	
[REDACTED]						
RESIDENTIAL STATUS				PHONE		
PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT/SCHOOL/ADDRESS				OCCUPATION		EMPLOYER PHONE
[REDACTED]						
[REDACTED]				OTHER ID		

H.1.5  
H.1.6  
H.1.7  
H.1.8  
H.1.9  
H.1.10

[REDACTED]						
CONFIDENTIAL	ADDRESS - STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP				RESIDENTIAL STATUS	PHONE
[REDACTED]						
PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT/SCHOOL/ADDRESS				OCCUPATION		EMPLOYER PHONE
[REDACTED]						
[REDACTED]				SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <input type="checkbox"/> FAKE OTHER ID		

H.1.11  
H.1.12  
H.1.13  
H.1.14  
H.1.15

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#1023 - Bishop, Elina</b>	DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#445 - Cordis, Tyler</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 06:17</b>	

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT CONTINUED**

**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION <b>DOMESTIC DSPT-FMLY</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]	
[REDACTED]		RESIDENTIAL STATUS	PHONE
[REDACTED]		OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER PHONE
[REDACTED]		OTHER ID	

H.2.1  
H.2.2  
H.2.3  
H.2.4  
H.2.5  
H.2.6

**NARRATIVE**

**NARRATIVE:**

On Monday October 12, 2015 at about 0027 hours I responded to Florida/Longfellow to block the street from traffic for an officer involved shooting incident. I arrived onscene and observed numerous people outside on the sidewalk. I spoke with them about what they had heard or observed. I first spoke with [REDACTED] In summary she told me the following:

H.2.7  
H.2.8

She was inside her apartment at [REDACTED] She did not hear anything before the gun shots. She heard what she thought was anywhere from 6-10 gunshots, followed about a minute later by police sirens. She did not hear or see anything else. She walked down to this location to see what was going on.

[End of [REDACTED] Statement]

H.2.9  
H.2.10

I then spoke with [REDACTED] In summary he told me the following:

He lives at [REDACTED] He fell asleep on the couch watching television. He saw flashing red and blue lights coming from outside the windows and observed the police cars outside on the street. He checked Spokane News and observed that there had been an officer involved shooting just down the street. [REDACTED] said he did not hear any of the gunshots or any other noises pertaining to the incident because he had been in such a deep sleep.

H.2.11  
H.2.12

[End of [REDACTED] Statement]

H.2.13  
H.2.14

I then spoke with [REDACTED] In summary she told me the following:

H.2.15

She lives at [REDACTED] She was inside sleeping. She first heard what she thought were sirens, and then heard about 3 gunshots. She did not know if they were gunshots at first. She looked out the window and observed police cars. She did not see or hear anything else.

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT CONTINUED

**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION <b>DOMESTIC DSPT-FMLY</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>
--	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

[End of [REDACTED] Statement]

**H.3.1**

**H.3.2**

I then spoke with [REDACTED]. In summary she told me the following:

**H.3.3**

She also lives at [REDACTED]. She was inside sleeping. Her two year old son woke her up and said he needed his nightly medication, and then also told her that police cars were outside. She observed the police cars and came outside to see what had happened. She did not see or hear anything else.

Lt. Sprague then advised me to clear this incident and go back to patrol to take calls.

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

Ofc E. Bishop #1023



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received   12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document H

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
H	2	12-14	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	2	15	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	3	1-2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
H	3	3	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**  
**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE		REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>	INCIDENT XREF
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>ASSAULT-WEAPON</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>01:01</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE
<b>NARRATIVE</b>				

On 10/12/2015 at approx. 0020 hours, officers with the Spokane Police Department were dispatched to [REDACTED] to the report of domestic violence. It was stated Jason M. Smith was high and drunk and stating [REDACTED] was suicidal. [REDACTED] called in saying Jason was tearing up the residence and slammed him to the ground. I.1.1  
I.1.2  
I.1.3

Officers arrived on scene and called for units to step it up, meaning they need assistance immediately. I put myself on the call and drove to the residence.

While driving to the residence, Ofc. Stadelman put out Jason was in a Dodge Ram Pickup and attempting to leave. Officers attempted to block the vehicle in the driveway with their patrol cars. Jason then began ramming police vehicles with the truck. Shortly after, at approx. 0027 hours, multiple officers states shots had been fired and start medics.

See other report for further.

Upon arrival, officers on scene had Jason detained in handcuffs (DL). Officers on scene began first aid to Jason. He had a sucking chest wound on his chest and multiple injuries to his face. We applied chest seals to Jason's chest, but could not find an exit wound. We also stuffed a wound on Jason's head full of gauze to stop the bleeding. Shortly after, medics arrived on scene and took over providing aid to Jason.

While medics were providing aid, we closed the area off. Officers talked with neighbors to make sure no one was hurt and checked for bullet holes in houses surrounding the scene.

Officer Mohondro and I used Crime Victim Cards folded in half to mark the spent shell casings on the ground. With the way the cards were folded, they sat over the top of the spent shell casings, but did not touch them so as to preserve them where they laid.

The scene was taped off crime scene tape and a crime scene log was started.

Jason was loaded in an ambulance and transported to Sacred Heart Medical Center. Ofc. Cedeno rode in the ambulance with Jason and I followed in my patrol car.

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#1220 - Benesch, Christopher</b>		DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#013 - Giannetto, Anthony</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 06:24</b>		

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT CONTINUED

**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

Page 2

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION <b>ASSAULT-WEAPON</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>
--	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

Upon arrival, I noticed Jason was extremely angry. He had a mask over his face, but still managed to spit blood at the people around him. He was cursing and yelling very loudly and was trying to free himself of his handcuffs.

Jason was taken back into a room. It took approx. ten people to restrain him to the bed so they could start providing further medical attention to him. Once restrained, he still continued to try to get free. He was given medicine to calm him down.

After a short while, I contacted the main doctor working on Jason. The doctor stated they took chest X-Rays and found out no major organs had been hit. Jason was in a "guarded condition" meaning not critical, but not good yet. The doctor stated Jason would need cosmetic surgery on his face, but that should be it.

I took control of the clothes and property Jason had on his person. I watched them come from his person and be placed in brown paper bags at the hospital. The bags were then placed in a clear plastic bag and sealed.

I stayed at the hospital with Jason until relieved by Ofc Cedeno.

I took Jason's clothes and placed them on property as evidence. The clothes were in a sealed plastic bag. L211 stated to leave everything as is and place the whole bag on property in the drying room.

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

Ofc. Benesch #1220  
Team 15 - D475



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received  12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document 1

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
I	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
I	1	2-3	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**  
**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>DOMESTIC DSPT-FMLY</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2	
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4	
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>02:57</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE
<b>NARRATIVE</b>				

On 10-12-15 at approx 0020 hours, I (Zimmerman) responded to [REDACTED] regarding a domestic dispute. Radio aired Jason Smith was being erratic and slammed and dragged [REDACTED] through the house. J.1.1  
J.1.2  
J.1.3

While enroute to the call, I heard Officer's which were already on scene air Jason was ramming their patrol vehicle's with his vehicle. Moment's later I heard Officer's air shots had been fired.

I arrived on scene and observed Officer's providing medical assistance to Jason.

I observed Jason's Dodge Ram had smashed into two patrol vehicle's which had their vehicle's over head lights on. It appeared Jason's vehicle's tires were off the ground and resting on the two patrol vehicle's

Sgt. Austin who was on scene directed me to clear the residence and property for any further threats. Ofc. Matthew who was also on scene cleared the residence with me. I did not observe any other individuals or threats inside the residence or on the property.

See Ofc. Matthew's report for further.

After clearing the residence, I took over holding a pressure bandage to Jason's head wound. Medical personnel arrived on scene and took over Jason's medical care.

I CERTIFY UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT ALL STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE TRUE AND ACCURATE AND THAT I AM ENTERING MY AUTHORIZED USER ID AND PASSWORD TO AUTHENTICATE IT.

Officer: M. Zimmerman  
 NUMBER: #1240

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#1240 - Zimmerman, Mark</b>	DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#013 - Giannetto, Anthony</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 06:28</b>	





SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223

Date Received  12/04/2015

Records Specialist 1245

Document J

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
J	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
J	1	2-3	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

## Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff

Page 1

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>ASSAULT-WEAPON</b>			INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2	INCIDENT XREF <b>15-359231</b>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3			INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>03:09</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE
<b>NARRATIVE</b>				

On 101215 at 0029hrs, I responded to [REDACTED] on officers requesting further **K.1.1** assistance on a domestic violence call. Shortly thereafter, officers advised "shots fired."

Upon arrival, I assisted in securing the scene, and then began taking photographs of the crime scene. See photo-log.

Later, I responded to SHMC ER and took photographs of the male suspect who was identified as being Jason Smith.

See body camera footage.

I cleared this incident with an additional report and photo-log.

See other officers reports for more information.

Kakuda #443  
Team 14

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#443 - Kakuda, Blaine</b>	DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#445 - Cordis, Tyler</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 06:36</b>	

Supplemental Report #1

10/12/2015 06:43:03.660



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223

Date Received  12/04/2015

Records Specialist 1245

Document K

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
K	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**  
**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>ASSAULT-SIMPLE</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2	
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4	
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>02:19</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE
<b>NARRATIVE</b>				

On 10-12-15 at approximately 0016 hours I responded to [REDACTED] to assist **L.1.1** Officers. Officers initially responded to the scene reference a domestic dispute. Officers advised via radio the suspect had entered his vehicle and was ramming patrol cars. Moments later Officers reported shots fired.

Upon arriving on scene I observed Officers administering first aid to a male. I was advised Officer Staddelman was one of the involved Officers. After Officer Staddelman was read the public safety form I transported him to the police station and remained with him until relieved by PAT.

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#566 - Vaughn, Kevin</b>		DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#445 - Cordis, Tyler</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 06:36</b>		



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223

Date Received  12/04/2015

Records Specialist 1245

Document L

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
L	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

## Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff

Page 1

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>
			INCIDENT XREF <b>15-359231</b>	
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>UNLAWFUL IMPRISON</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2 <b>ASSAULT-SIMPLE</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3 <b>DOMESTIC DSPT-FMLY</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>03:01</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE
<b>NARRATIVE</b>				

On 10-12-15 Officers were dispatched to [REDACTED] at approximately 0020 hours, reference a domestic violence. The original complainant, Jason Smith stated he was high and intoxicated. Smith stated that [REDACTED] wanted to kill himself. Smith also stated that he wanted to go to jail for his warrant. Smith had a warrant out of Rhode Island, which was not extraditable. M.1.1  
M.1.2

[REDACTED] then called in and stated that [REDACTED] Jason was tearing up the house. Jason slammed him to the ground and was dragging him around. Jason then went outside and was starting his silver Dodge pickup. M.1.3  
M.1.4

Officer Stadleman was the first to arrive on scene and advised over the radio that Jason was still in the driveway. Officer Stadleman then requested that other responding units "Step it up."

At this point I started responding to [REDACTED]. Officers on scene advised over the radio that a vehicle was being rammed. M.1.5

Officer on scene then advised over the air that shots had been fired.

I arrived on scene shortly after it was reported that shots were fired.

When I arrived, I observed a large silver Dodge pickup in the middle of the street, facing NB. The rear tires of the vehicle were located at the south curb line. There were two patrol vehicle in front of the pickup, which appeared to have been rammed by the pickup. One vehicle was facing WB. The front driver side fender of this vehicle was hit by the front right side of the pickup.

The second vehicle was positioned facing EB. The front driver side of the pickup was in contact with the front passenger side of the patrol vehicle, which was angled slightly pointing North.

I observed two Officers standing behind the driver side of the second patrol vehicle (The one facing EB angled to the north).

The driver side door of the pickup was open and I observed a male sitting in the driver seat, this male was Jason Smith.

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#1186 - Brown, Jordan</b>		DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#445 - Cordis, Tyler</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 06:36</b>		

Supplemental Report #1

10/12/2015 06:43:21.014

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT CONTINUED

**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

Page 2

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION <b>UNLAWFUL IMPRISON</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>
---	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

I could hear Officers yelling at Smith. As I approached the Officers to assist them, Smith stumbled out of the vehicle and fell to the ground at the rear end of the pickup, ending up on his side. Smith was bleeding from his face.

I approached Smith along with Officer McMurtrey to take him into custody. I grabbed ahold of Smith's right hand, placed it behind his back, and he was placed in handcuffs.

Smith was breathing and moving around while he was on the ground. I assisted in cutting off Smith's clothes and providing medical attention to him.

Smith had a gunshot wound to his chest, which was covered with a chest seal. Smith did not appear to have any other gun shot wounds on the lower half of his body. Smith was also bleeding from his face, which gauze was applied to stop the bleeding.

Medics arrived and continued to provide medical attention to Smith.

While medics were attending to Smith, I stood by the truck to preserve the crime scene. No one entered the truck at any point.

Medics placed Smith on gurney, removed him from the scene, and transported him to the hospital.

At approximately 0050 hours, I started a crime scene log of people entering and exiting the scene. Crime scene log was submitted to records.

Officer Potter relieved me from my position at 0445 hours. I returned to my position at 0509 hours.

I was secured from my position at 0555 hours by Officer Potter.

Ofc.J.Brown #1186 / A314

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

Supplemental Report #1

END OF ADDITIONAL REPORT

10/12/2015 06:43:21.155



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received  12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document M

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
M	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
M	1	2-4	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
M	1	5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.



**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**  
**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>ASSAULT-WEAPON</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2	
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4	
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>02:41</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE
<b>NARRATIVE</b>				

On 10/12/2015 at about 0026 hrs I responded to [REDACTED] on a report of a DV. Other **N.1.1** officers were on scene and had located the suspect in a vehicle trying to leave. A "Step it up" was given by officers on scene over the air several times so I responded with lights and siren. While enroute, it was advised by an officer at 0027 on scene that shots had been fired.

Upon arrival at 0032, other officers had the suspect out of the vehicle. He was in handcuffs and Ofc. McMurtrey was administering first aid. The suspect was responsive and moving.

I helped to secure the scene. I placed crime victim cards and LAP cards over shell casings that were in the street to keep them from being disturbed.

Mohondro #1188  
D471

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#1188 - Mohondro, Corrigan</b>		DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#445 - Cordis, Tyler</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 06:36</b>		



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223

Date Received  12/04/2015

Records Specialist 1245

Document N

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
N	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**  
**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>
			INCIDENT XREF <b>15-359231</b>	
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>ASSAULT-SIMPLE</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>02:38</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE
<b>NARRATIVE</b>				

On October 12, 2015 at approximately 0020hrs, I heard other police units dispatched to a domestic violence call at [REDACTED]. The caller stated that his son slammed him on the ground and dragged him. **O.1.1**

I heard Officer Stadelman arrive on scene over the radio. Shortly after that he requested "step it up" to other responding police units.

I cleared myself from typing paper and responded from Northwest Cop Shop. While in route I heard that the suspect was ramming police cars with his own vehicle then I heard an Officer say that shots were fired.

Upon my arrival I could see Officer's had the suspect on the ground and were giving the suspect first aid. I was instructed by Sgt Austin to knock on the neighboring house and make sure no one was hit with a stray bullet.

I spoke to a male and female in [REDACTED]. They stated no one had been struck by a bullet and they did not believe their house had been hit either. **O.1.2**  
**O.1.3**

I then assisted Officer J Scott who was speaking to the victim in [REDACTED]. I could see that the victim had a cut on his left elbow and there was a hole that appeared to have been punched into the wall. Once medics took care of the victim's injury, I was told by Sgt Austin and Lt Sprague to go back into service to answer calls.

I arrived on scene at 0031 and cleared at 0107 hours.

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.  
 Officer Anderson/1230/A310

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#1230 - Anderson, Caitlyn</b>	DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#445 - Cordis, Tyler</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 06:39</b>	



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received  Records Specialist 1245 Document 0

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
0	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
0	1	2	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
0	1	3	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

## Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff

Page 1

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>ASSAULT-WEAPON</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2	
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4	
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>02:41</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE
<b>NARRATIVE</b>				

On 10/12/15 at approximately 0028 hours I was working as D478 and I responded to a call of an officer requesting help at [REDACTED]

**P.1.1**

I arrived on scene from the east side of the location. I approached on foot and assisted in clearing the rear of the location for any injured parties or possible evidence. Once that was complete I found what appeared to be bullet on the ground approximately 6 feet from the rear of the dodge. I stood guard over this evidence until medical personnel cleared the area. I was then released from the scene by L233.

Nothing further.

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

Erik Golladay, 1257

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#1257 - Golladay, Erik</b>		DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#013 - Giannetto, Anthony</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 06:36</b>		

Supplemental Report #1

10/12/2015 06:42:55.131



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223

Date Received  12/04/2015

Records Specialist 1245

Document P

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
P	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

## Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff

Page 1

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>ASSAULT-SIMPLE</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2 <b>DOMESTIC DSPT-FMLY</b>	
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4	
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>02:09</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE
<b>NARRATIVE</b>				

On 10-12-15 at 0020, Officers responded to a domestic dispute at [REDACTED] At 0027 officers advised that a subject was ramming the cars, shortly after that shots were fired.

**Q.1.1**  
**Q.1.2**

I responded to the scene to assist. When I arrived I saw a silver Dodge Ram pick up smashed into two police cars to the front of [REDACTED] Officer McMurtrey was giving first aid to a male who was laying on the ground to the rear of the truck. Officer McMurtrey continued to render first aid until the medics arrived.

The male was being treated for several gun shots.

Officer McMurtrey was one of the officers involved in the shooting. I stayed with him while on scene and transported him to the Public Safety Building.

At 0555 I returned to the scene and relieved Officer Brown at Longfellow and Florida and took over the crime scene log. I was relieved by Officer Malinak at 0639.

A. Potter #938

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#938 - Potter, Adam</b>		DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#309 - Hartman, Jason</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 09:21</b>		

Supplemental Report #1

10/12/2015 09:22:58.953



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223

Date Received  12/04/2015

Records Specialist 1245

Document Q

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
Q	1	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.



# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

## Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>02:03</b>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>DOMESTIC DSPT-FMLY</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2	
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4	
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>06:21</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE
<b>NARRATIVE</b>				

On 10/12/2015 at about 0203 hours I responded to the Public Safety Building to assist in an officer involved shooting investigation. I was activated for TARU functions in assistance with the officers involved body cameras.

Once on scene, with the supervision of the Sheriffs Office detectives sergeant Doug Marske. I collected Officer Chris McMurtrey and Officer Joe Matt's body cameras. I placed the cameras on the Evidence.com body camera dock which allows for the storage of the videos. Once the videos were uploaded, I did label the videos with the proper incident numbers and categories. At the request of Sgt. Marske, I made two copies of each video onto DVD and gave them to Marske. At no time did I edit or change the videos original recording. I also included copies of the audit trail forms for each video to detectives.

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

Officer Ryan Snider 486  
 Spokane Police Department  
 Technical Assistance Response Unit

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#486 - Snider, Ryan</b>		DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#309 - Hartman, Jason</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 09:25</b>		

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**  
**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>ASSAULT-WEAPON</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2	
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4	
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>15:00</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE

**NARRATIVE**

On 10-12-15 at approx. 0637 hrs I responded to the area of Longfellow/Florida to assist with the crime scene log. I received the log from officer Potter and remained on scene until approx. 1046 hrs. I did not enter the crime scene, and no unauthorized persons entered he crime scene while I was there.

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

S. Malinak 311  
E121

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#311 - Malinak, Sherri</b>	DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#463 - Denton, Joseph</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 15:50</b>	



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received   12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document S

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
S	1	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	2	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	3	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	4	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	5	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	6	Social security number	RCW 42.56.050 (Invasion of privacy), RCW 42.56.230 (Personal information), 42.56.250(3)(8) (Employment and licensing), 42.56.210(1) (Certain personal and other records exempt), 42 USC 405(c)(2)(viii)(I) (Limits on Use and Disclosure of Social Security Numbers)	This information constitutes personal identifying information unique to the holder and which, if obtained by the public could be abused or lead to identify theft.
S	1	7	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	8	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	9	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

S	1	5	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	6	Social security number	RCW 42.56.050 (Invasion of privacy), RCW 42.56.230 (Personal information), 42.56.250(3)(8) (Employment and licensing), 42.56.210(1) (Certain personal and other records exempt), 42 USC 405(c)(2)(viii)(I) (Limits on Use and Disclosure of Social Security Numbers)	This information constitutes personal identifying information unique to the holder and which, if obtained by the public could be abused or lead to identity theft.
S	1	7	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	8	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	9	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	10	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	11	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	12	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	13	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	14	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	15	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

S	1	10	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	11	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	12	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	13	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	14	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	1	15	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	2	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
S	2	2	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	2	3	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
S	2	4	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
S	2	5	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.



# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT CONTINUED

Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff

Page 2

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION <b>DOMESTIC DSPT-FMLY</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>
<b>NARRATIVE</b>		

On 10-12-15 at about 0015 hours, I (Officer C. Howard) responded to a call of a domestic dispute near [REDACTED] in which Officers on scene advised there were shots fired. **S.2.1**

I arrived on scene to the east after the shots were already fired and began contacting possible witnesses.

I attempted contacting someone at [REDACTED] to see if they heard or saw anything. No one came to the door. **S.2.2**

I contacted a male who was standing at the [REDACTED] of East Longfellow who identified himself as [REDACTED] **S.2.3**  
[REDACTED] said he was asleep in his bed at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said he suddenly **S.2.4**  
woke up to the sound of several gun shots or fireworks going off. He said he did not hear anything **S.2.5**  
else. **S.2.6**

I then contacted a female at the same location. She identified herself as [REDACTED] She said **S.2.7**  
she was out on the porch of [REDACTED] smoking with her boyfriend (See K9 Officer Hamilton's **S.2.8**  
supplemental report for his name). [REDACTED] said she suddenly heard the sound of tires squealing. **S.2.9**  
She then heard the sound of about 10 to 20 gunshots or fireworks. [REDACTED] said she then heard **S.2.10**  
someone yelling, "Get on the ground." I asked her if she heard any yelling prior to the shots and  
she said she was not sure, but knew she heard commands after the shots.

I then spoke with a female who was standing with [REDACTED] She identified herself as [REDACTED] **S.2.11**  
[REDACTED] I later could not find her in locally or in WA DOL, but this was the information she **S.2.12**  
gave me. **S.2.13**

She stated she was awake inside the living room of the house located at [REDACTED] She told  
me she suddenly heard what sounded like 30 - 40 gun shots or fireworks going off. She said [REDACTED]  
came inside to get her and she ran out and then heard a bunch of commands to "Get on the **S.2.14**  
ground." **S.2.15**

None of the people I spoke with saw anything. I cleared the scene without further action.

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

Officer C. Howard #1222  
Team 15 D473



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received  12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document S

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
S	15	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.



## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff

Page 1

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>466</b> <b>15-359232-23</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>UNLAWFUL IMPRISON</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>19:34</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE

## NARRATIVE

On Monday, 10-12-15 at 0020 hours I was working uniform patrol, and hear a DV call dispatched to [REDACTED]. Text of the initial call at 0016 hours was that the complainant "is high and intoxicated, rambling that [REDACTED] wants to kill himself" and stating he wants to go to Jail on warrants. He also mentioned that there were guns in the house. A male voice was heard yelling in the background that he didn't want to kill himself. Dispatch ran the name of the complainant (Jason M. Smith 11-23-78) and determined that he had a non-extradictable warrant for Fraud). T.1.1  
T.1.2

At 0020 hours Jason's [REDACTED] called to report that Jason was now tearing up the house and had assaulted him. He further reported that if Jason left it would be in a silver '06 Dodge pickup. A follow up note at 0021 hours advised that Jason was now out starting his truck. T.1.3

Officers coming on scene advised at 0021 hours that Jason was still in the driveway. At 0025 hours I heard Ofc. Stadelmen state, "step it up". At that time there were already 3 officers assigned to the call, and immediately seven others put themselves en route, including another lieutenant, a sergeant and a K-9. After reviewing the roster and my own distance from the call, I pre-empted even as others continued to put themselves en route. T.1.2

At 0027 hours Ofc. Stadelman reported that Jason was "ramming the car", at which point I again put myself en route. Ten seconds later Ofc. McMurtrey reported that Jason was "uncooperative and smashing my car". Nine seconds later officers on scene reported "shots fired", and Sgt. Austin called for medics as he arrived on scene immediately afterward.

I directed Ofc. Lynch to block off the east end of the block at Longfellow & Florida and announced over the air that it would be the site of the command post, since it was the closest end of the block to the scene. I also directed officers to block off the west end of the block, and assisted with setting up barricades at the location when the truck arrived. I further announced that media statements would be given at Myrtle & Longfellow, at the west end of the block.

When Chaplain Rustin Rathbun arrived to meet with [REDACTED] I escorted him into the scene and handed him off to Ofc. Scott for a further escort into the house. Finally, I checked in with scene commander Lt. Anderson to see if there was any other way I could assist, then secured the scene at 0155 hours with an additional, and handled calls in the rest of the city. T.1.4

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#093 - Sprague, Dean</b>	DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#329 - Teigen, Troy</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/12/2015 20:54</b>	

Supplemental Report #1

10/12/2015 21:03:01.352





SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received  12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document T

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
T	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
T	1	2-4	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**  
**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>UNLAWFUL IMPRISON</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2	
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4	
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>20:34</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE

**NARRATIVE**

On 10/12/15 at approximately 0020 hours I responded to [REDACTED] to assist officers on scene that had just been involved in a shooting. The original call was a DV call between a [REDACTED] I arrived at the scene from the west. Lt JD Anderson, and Sgt Austin were already on scene and had taken control of the inner perimeter. Lt Sprague was also on scene. I stationed Officer J Anderson on the outer perimeter at Longfellow and Myrtle.

I read the Public Safety Statement to Officer Stadelman and completed the form based upon his answers to the questions. Officer Stadelman returned to the PSB with Officer Vaughn. I read the Public Safety Statement to Officer McMurtrey and completed the form based upon his answers to the questions. Officer McMurtrey returned to the PSB with Officer Potter. The Public Safety Statements were turned over to Sgt Austin who had completed one for Officer Matt. Sgt Austin later turned those statements over to the SIRR team.

I then assisted Lt JD Anderson as needed but did not conduct anything of evidentiary nature. After SIRR had taken control of the scene I cleared at 0304 hours.

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

Sgt Teigen #329

U.1.1  
 U.1.2  
 U.1.3

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#329 - Teigen, Troy</b>	DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#581 - Austin, Brent</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/13/2015 01:24</b>	



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received  12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document U

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
U	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
U	1	2-3	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

## SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff

Page 1

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>	INCIDENT XREF
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>DOMESTIC DSPT-FMLY</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME		REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>04:08</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE					UCR/NIBRS CODE
<b>NARRATIVE</b>					

On 10/12/15 at approximately 0027 hours I responded as a back-up unit to a "step it up" from units on scene at [REDACTED] **V.1.1**

I heard a unit say over the air that the suspect truck was still on scene in the driveway. I then heard a unit say the truck was ramming the police car. I then heard "Shots fired" said over the air.

I arrived on scene and observed a male (suspect) on the ground bleeding from the head. Officer's had compression on the suspect's wounds and medics were enroute. Once medics arrived I rode in the ambulance with the suspect to SHMC.

The suspect was conscious, breathing, combative and spitting at medics while enroute. A spit mask was placed on the suspect while enroute to prevent blood from covering the medics.

Medical staff at SHMC informed me that the suspect suffered multiple gun-shot wounds, some to the face and chest. The wounds were non-life-threatening and it was later deemed that the suspect would need cosmetic facial surgery.

The suspect was moved from Trauma Room #1 to ICU room #244.

While in ICU Room #1 I aided in the removal of the suspects clothing and personal items, as well as placing him in restraints. The clothing/items were immediately bagged by Ofc. C. Benesch #1220. Please see his report regarding the chain of custody of that clothing.

I relieved Ofc. C. Benesch at ICU Room #244 at 0244 hours.

I was alerted at this time by ICU staff that the medical condition of the suspect has not changed and alerted Sgt. McNab of that.

I was then relieved by Ofc. L. House #335 at 0612 hours. No change in the suspect medical condition had been reported at that time.

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#1218 - Cedeno, Julian</b>		DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#329 - Teigen, Troy</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/13/2015 05:06</b>		

Supplemental Report #1

10/13/2015 05:13:00.317

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT CONTINUED

**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION <b>DOMESTIC DSPT-FMLY</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>
--	---------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

J. Cedeno #1218 / A439 / Team 14



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223

Date Received  12/04/2015

Records Specialist 1245

Document

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
V	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.



**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**  
**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:14</b>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>ASSAULT-WEAPON</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2 <b>DOMESTIC DSPT-FMLY</b>	
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4	
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME	REPORT DATE <b>10/14/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>07:02</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE				UCR/NIBRS CODE
<b>NARRATIVE</b>				

On 10/12/15 at approx 1630 hrs till 1830 hrs, I was assigned guard duty for suspect Jason. While conducting the duty the Jason's [REDACTED] arrived and asked hospital staff if he could see [REDACTED]. I was contacted by hospital staff regarding the request. I spoke w/Sgt J Fertakis from Major Crimes who advised it would be okay under certain conditions. The conditions were no verbal or physical contact w/Jason and if Jason became upset he would have to leave. I would also have to monitor the visit in the room.

I contacted [REDACTED] and advised him of the conditions and he agreed. [REDACTED] sat in a chair quietly for approx 20 minutes following the agreement. There was no verbal or physical contact. Jason was never conscious during this time.

After the visit [REDACTED] asked if he could comeback and visit. I re-contacted Sgt Fertakis and he gave me his office # and told me to tell [REDACTED] to call him tomorrow. I gave [REDACTED] a vict info card w/this incident # and Sgt Fertakis name and phone number. [REDACTED] then left the hospital. I was relieved by Ofc J Brown at 1830 hrs.

**W.1.1-8**

I CERTIFY (OR DECLARE) UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.

Ofc Daddato #729/E125

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#729 - Daddato, David</b>		DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#013 - Giannetto, Anthony</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/14/2015 15:12</b>		



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223

Date Received  12/04/2015

Records Specialist 1245

Document W

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
W	1	1-8	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.





SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received  12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
X	1	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
X	1	3	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
X	1	4	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
X	1	5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
X	1	6-9	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

					reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
X	1	6-9	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

**SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**  
**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

AGENCY NAME/SUBSTATION <b>SPD</b>		EVIDENCE NUMBER		INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>	
REPORT PURPOSE			REPORTED ON DATE <b>Mon 10/12/2015</b>	TIME <b>00:16</b>	INCIDENT XREF
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #1 <b>UNLAWFUL IMPRISON</b>		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #2		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #3		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION #4		ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/>
DISPATCH TIME	ARRIVED TIME	CLEARED TIME		REPORT DATE <b>10/12/2015</b>	REPORT TIME <b>19:34</b>
PRIMARY CHARGE					UCR/NIBRS CODE
<b>NARRATIVE</b>					

On Monday, 10-12-15 at 0020 hours I was working uniform patrol, and hear a DV call dispatched to [REDACTED]. Text of the initial call at 0016 hours was that the complainant "is high and intoxicated, rambling that [REDACTED] wants to kill himself" and stating he wants to go to Jail on warrants. He also mentioned that there were guns in the house. A male voice was heard yelling in the background that he didn't want to kill himself. Dispatch ran the name of the complainant (Jason M. Smith 11-23-78) and determined that he had a non-extradictable warrant for Fraud). **Y.1.1**  
**Y.1.2**

At 0020 hours Jason's [REDACTED] called to report that Jason was now tearing up the house and had assaulted him. He further reported that if Jason left it would be in a silver '06 Dodge pickup. A follow up note at 0021 hours advised that Jason was now out starting his truck. **Y.1.3**

Officers coming on scene advised at 0021 hours that Jason was still in the driveway. At 0025 hours I heard Ofc. Stadelmen state, "step it up". At that time there were already 3 officers assigned to the call, and immediately seven others put themselves en route, including another lieutenant, a sergeant and a K-9. After reviewing the roster and my own distance from the call, I pre-empted even as others continued to put themselves en route.

At 0027 hours Ofc. Stadelman reported that Jason was "ramming the car", at which point I again put myself en route. Ten seconds later Ofc. McMurtrey reported that Jason was "uncooperative and smashing my car". Nine seconds later officers on scene reported "shots fired", and Sgt. Austin called for medics as he arrived on scene immediately afterward.

I directed Ofc. Lynch to block off the east end of the block at Longfellow & Florida and announced over the air that it would be the site of the command post, since it was the closest end of the block to the scene. I also directed officers to block off the west end of the block, and assisted with setting up barricades at the location when the truck arrived. I further announced that media statements would be given at Myrtle & Longfellow, at the west end of the block.

When Chaplain Rustin Rathbun arrived to meet with [REDACTED] I escorted him into the scene and handed him off to Ofc. Scott for a further escort into the house. Finally, I checked in with scene commander Lt. Anderson to see if there was any other way I could assist, then secured the scene at 0155 hours with an additional, and handled calls in the rest of the city. **Y.1.4**

ID NO./NAME OF REPORTING OFFICER <b>#093 - Sprague, Dean</b>		DISTRIBUTION	
APPROVAL <b>#581 - Austin, Brent</b>	DATE/TIME <b>10/20/2015 01:33</b>		

# SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT CONTINUED

**Spokane Police/Spokane County Sheriff**

Page 2

INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION <b>UNLAWFUL IMPRISON</b>	ATTEMPTED <input type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>
---	---

Lt. Dean Sprague #93

I CERTIFY UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON THAT ALL STATEMENTS MADE HEREIN ARE TRUE AND ACCURATE AND THAT I AM ENTERING MY AUTHORIZED USER ID AND PASSWORD TO AUTHENTICATE IT.

DEPUTY:

NUMBER:

DATE:

PLACE: Spokane County, WA

Supplemental Report #1

END OF ADDITIONAL REPORT

10/20/2015 01:42:46.315



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received  12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document Y

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
Y	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
Y	1	2-4	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.



Date 10/13/2015

ADDITIONAL PERSONS / VEHICLES REPORT

D A T A	AGENCY NAME <b>Spokane County Sheriff</b>		CROSS REFERENCE NUMBER(S)				INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>															
	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION <b>unlawful Imprisonment (DV), 4<sup>th</sup> Assault (DV), and Second Degree Assault</b>						DISTRICT <b>R.1.1</b>															
P E R S O N / B U S I N E S S / S U B J E C T / S U S P E C T	CODES: C - COMPLAINANT, CV - COMPLAINANT IS VICTIM, G - PARENT/GUARDIAN, P - MENTIONED IN REPORT, RO - REGISTERED OWNER, V - DECEASED, V - VICTIM, VB - VICTIM BUSINESS, W - WITNESS SUSPECT CODES: A - ARREST, I - INSTITUTIONAL, M - MISSING, R - RUNAWAY, S - SUBJECT/SUSPECT																					
	RESIDENCE/BUSINESS PHONE		PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT/SCHOOL/ADDRESS				HATE/BIAS		TYPE OF VICTIM		INJURY TYPE		VICTIM OF OFSN # OFFENSE #		RELATIONSHIP TO SUSPECT							
	E-MAIL ADDRESS				SOCIAL SECURITY NO				DRIVERS LICENSE/ID CARD NO <input type="checkbox"/> DL <input type="checkbox"/> ID				STATE									
	CODE	CONFIDENTIALITY	NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE				AFFILIATION	RACE	ETH	SEX	DOB/AGE	HGT	WGT	HAIR	EYES							
	<b>V</b>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<b>Spokane Police Department</b>				..	..	..													
	STREET ADDRESS												APT#		CITY		STATE		ZIP CODE		RES STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> P <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> U	
	RESIDENCE/BUSINESS PHONE		CELL/MESSAGE PHONE				PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT/SCHOOL/ADDRESS				HATE/BIAS		TYPE OF VICTIM		INJURY TYPE		VICTIM OF OFSN # OFFENSE #		RELATIONSHIP TO SUSPECT			
	E-MAIL ADDRESS				SOCIAL SECURITY NO				DRIVERS LICENSE/ID CARD NO <input type="checkbox"/> DL <input type="checkbox"/> ID				STATE									
	CODE	NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE				RACE	ETH	SEX	DOB	AGE	HGT	WGT	HAIR	EYES								
	<b>A</b>	<b>Smith, Jason M.</b>				<b>W</b>	..	<b>M</b>	<b>11/23/1978</b>													
ALIAS NAMES (MONIKERS)						DESCRIPTORS																
STREET ADDRESS												APT#		CITY		STATE		ZIP CODE		RES STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> P <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> U		
PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT/SCHOOL/ADDRESS				CELL/MESSAGE/WORK PHONE				RESIDENCE PHONE				SOCIAL SECURITY NO										
E-MAIL ADDRESS				DRIVERS LICENSE/ID CARD NO <input type="checkbox"/> DL <input type="checkbox"/> ID				STATE														
<input type="checkbox"/> M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F		CHARGE				CITATION/WARRANT#		BAIL		<input type="checkbox"/> M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F		CHARGE				CITATION/WARRANT#		BAIL				
<b>Unlawful Imprisonment (DV)</b>		<b>second degree assault (3cts)</b>																				
ARREST DATE						BOOKED WHERE																
<b>10/13/2015</b>						<b>Spokane County Jail</b>																
GANG AFFILIATIONS/HOW KNOWN				ON VIEW ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		CITED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		STATEMENT <input type="checkbox"/> ORAL <input type="checkbox"/> WRITTEN		CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> ADMITTED <input type="checkbox"/> DENIED		SUSPECT ARMED WITH										
JUV PAR/GRD NOTIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		NAME/RELATIONSHIP OF PERSON NOTIFIED				DATE & TIME NOTIFIED				NOTIFIED BY				DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> BOOKED <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRED								
CODE	NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE				RACE	ETH	SEX	DOB	AGE	HGT	WGT	HAIR	EYES									
..	..				..	..	..															
ALIAS NAMES (MONIKERS)						DESCRIPTORS																
STREET ADDRESS												APT#		CITY		STATE		ZIP CODE		RES STATUS <input type="checkbox"/> F <input type="checkbox"/> P <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> U		
PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT/SCHOOL/ADDRESS				CELL/MESSAGE/WORK PHONE				RESIDENCE PHONE				SOCIAL SECURITY NO										
E-MAIL ADDRESS				DRIVERS LICENSE/ID CARD NO <input type="checkbox"/> DL <input type="checkbox"/> ID				STATE														
<input type="checkbox"/> M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F		CHARGE				CITATION/WARRANT#		BAIL		<input type="checkbox"/> M <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> F		CHARGE				CITATION/WARRANT#		BAIL				
ARREST DATE		ARREST LOCATION				BOOKED WHERE																
GANG AFFILIATIONS/HOW KNOWN				ON VIEW ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		CITED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		STATEMENT <input type="checkbox"/> ORAL <input type="checkbox"/> WRITTEN		CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> ADMITTED <input type="checkbox"/> DENIED		SUSPECT ARMED WITH										
JUV PAR/GRD NOTIFIED <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		NAME/RELATIONSHIP OF PERSON NOTIFIED				DATE & TIME NOTIFIED				NOTIFIED BY				DISPOSITION OF JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> BOOKED <input type="checkbox"/> REFERRED								
CODES <input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN <input type="checkbox"/> LOCATED <input type="checkbox"/> SEIZED <input type="checkbox"/> DAMAGED/VANDALIZED <input type="checkbox"/> ABANDONED <input type="checkbox"/> OUT OF COUNTY RECOVERED <input type="checkbox"/> EVIDENCE <input type="checkbox"/> TOWED <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER: _____										<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIMS VEHICLE		HOLD VEHICLE FOR:										
<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECTS VEHICLE																						
LICENSE NO.		STATE		VIN/HIN		YEAR		MAKE		MODEL		BODY STYLE Select....										
COLOR/COLOR		SPECIAL FEATURES/DESCRIPTION				VALUE \$		REGISTERED OWNER														
VEHICLE DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> LEFT AT SCENE <input type="checkbox"/> DRIVEN AWAY <input type="checkbox"/> TOWED				TOW COMPANY				REGISTERED OWNER'S ADDRESS: STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP														
LOCKED	KEYS IN VEH	DELINQ PAYMENT	VICTIM CONSENT	THEFT INS.	DRIVABLE	EXISTING DMG TO VEH	SHADE IN		ESTIMATED DAMAGE \$													
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	<input type="checkbox"/> EXISTING <input type="checkbox"/> NEW															
OFFICER NAME		ID NUMBER		OFFICER NAME		ID NUMBER		APPROVED BY		BOOKING APPROVED BY												
<b>Det. M. Ricketts</b>		<b>59826</b>																				

R.1.2  
R.1.3  
R.1.4  
R.1.5

R.1.6

# ADDITIONAL NARRATIVE REPORT

AGENCY NAME Spokane County Sheriff	CROSS REFERENCE NUMBER(S)	INCIDENT NUMBER 15-359223												
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION Unlawful Imprisonment (DV) and Second Degree Assault, and Officer Involved Shooting		DIST												
LOCATION OF INCIDENT	TYPE OF PREMISE	LOCATION NAME												
REPORTED ON		OCCURRED ON OR FROM												
MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME	DOW	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME	DOW	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME	DOW
10	13	2015	1700	...	10	12	2015	0026	...					

R.2.1

<small>CODES: C - COMPLAINANT, CV - COMPLAINANT IS VICTIM, G - PARENT/GUARDIAN, P - MENTIONED IN REPORT, RO - REGISTERED OWNER, V - DECEASED, V - VICTIM, VB - VICTIM BUSINESS, W - WITNESS                  SUSPECT CODES: A - ARREST, I - INSTITUTIONAL, M - MISSING, R - RUNAWAY, S - SUBJECT/SUSPECT</small>														
CODE	NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE					RACE	SEX	DOB/AGE	RESIDENCE/WORK/CELL/MESSAGE PHONE					
A	Smith, Jason M.					W	M	11/23/1978						

NARRATIVE

On 10/12/2015 at approxiamtely 0028 hours, Jason Smith was shot by Spokane Police Officers during a domestic violence call. He was transported to SHMC and is currentley in Sacred Heart receiving medical attention.

On 10/13/2015 at 1025 hours, I completed a booking slip requesting that Jason Smith be charged/arrested for unlawful imprisonment (DV), fourth degree assault (DV) and three counts of second degree assault for his assault against three responding Spokane Police Officers, and provided the booking slip to the Spokane County Jail for processing.

See attached copy of affidavit for details regarding the incident.

Investigation is continuing.

Detective Mike Ricketts  
 Spokane County Sheriff's Office  
 Spokane Regional Domestic Violence Team

*m. ricketts*

OFFICER NAME Det. M. Ricketts	ID NUMBER 59826	OFFICER NAME	ID NUMBER	APPROVED BY	BOOKING APPROVED BY
----------------------------------	--------------------	--------------	-----------	-------------	---------------------

**Spokane County Sheriff  
CHARGING REQUEST AND WITNESS LIST**

**WARRANT REQUEST DATE:** October 12, 2015

**REPORT NO.:** 15-0359223

**CHARGES REQUESTED:**  
 Ct 1 - Unlawful Imprisonment - DV  
 Ct 2 - Assault 4th Degree-DV  
 Ct 3 - Assault 2nd  
 Ct 4 - Assault 2nd  
 Ct 5 - Assault 2nd

**LOCATION(S):** [REDACTED]

**R.3.1**

VICTIM	DATE/TIME OF CRIME	DEFENDANT	STATUS	XREF No's
SPD Matt, Joseph	Cts 3 - 10/12/15 at 00:24 hours	Smith, Jason M /M 11/23/1978	In Custody	
SPD McMurtrey, Christopher #1047	Cts 4 - 10/12/15 at 00:24 hours	Smith, Jason M /M 11/23/1978	In Custody	
[REDACTED]	Cts 1 an 2 - 10/12/15 at 00:16 hours	Smith, Jason M /M 11/23/1978	In Custody	
SPD Stadelman, Stanley	Cts 5 - 10/12/15 at 00:24 hours	Smith, Jason M /M 11/23/1978	In Custody	

**R.3.2  
R.3.3**

WITNESSES	ADDRESS	PHONE
Ricketts, Mike	Spokane County Sheriff's Office, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	WP: (509) 477-6646
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	
Dresback, James	Spokane County Sheriff's Office, 1100 W Mallon Spokane WA	WP: (509) 477-2714
Boniecki, Trayce	Spokane County Sheriff's Office-Forensics Unit, 1100 W Mallon Spokane WA 99260-2043	WP: (509) 477-1995, WP: (509) 477-2334
Anderson, Jd #326	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Benesch, Christopher #1220	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Brown, Jordan #1186	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Hamilton, Craig #713	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	WP: (509) 242-8400
Kakuda, Blaine #443	City of Spokane Police Department, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	WP: (509) 625-4000 Ext. 20443
Mohondro, Corrigan #1188	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Scott, John #1200	Officer - Spd, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Teigen, Troy #329	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Vaughn, Kevin #566	Spokane Police Department, 1100 W Mallon Ave	WP: (509) 242-8400 Ext. 20566, WP

**R.3.4  
R.3.5**

	Spokane WA 99260-2043	(509) 363-8239
Yeshua, Matthew #975	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Zimmerman, Mark	Spokane Police Department #1240, Spokane WA	
Matt, Joseph #1185	Spokane Police Department, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	WP: (509) 242-8200 Ext. 1185
McMurtrey, Christopher #1047	Spokane Police Department, 1100 W. Mallon, Spokane, WA. 99260-2043	
Stadelman, Stanley	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
McGill, Larry	Washington State Patrol Criminal Investigations, 6403 W. Rowand Rd, Spokane, WA. 99224-5300	
Spangler, Ryan	Washington State Patrol Criminal Investigations ,6403 W Rowand Rd Spokane WA 99224-5300	WP: (509) 227-6566

**EVIDENCE CONSISTS OF:**

testimony of above witnesses  
 Video and audio recordings from body cameras worn by the victim officers  
 photographs  
 911 and dispatch recordings  
 evidence placed on police property 15-0359223

SUBMITTED TO PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE

RECEIVED BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ TIME: \_\_\_\_\_

**STATEMENT OF INVESTIGATING OFFICER  
AFFIDAVIT OF FACTS**

STATE OF WASHINGTON )  
County of Spokane ) ss. REPORT NO: 15-0359223  
vs. )  
Smith, Jason M, Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978 )  
)

The undersigned, a law enforcement officer, competent to testify, states as follows: That he/she believes a crime was committed by the above named defendant/defendants in the County of Spokane, State of Washington, because:

R.5.1  
R.5.2

██████████ can testify: that on 10/12/15 at 00:16 hours, he was at his residence at ██████████ Ave in Spokane, WA; that approximately one week before, ██████████ Jason Michael Smith (DOB:11/23/78), showed up on his door step asking for a place to stay because he had a domestic violence no contact order served against him stemming from a domestic violence incident between ██████████ and ██████████ girlfriend that prohibited ██████████ from being at the residence, so he needed a place to stay; that he he allowed ██████████ to stay with him; that since ██████████ has been staying with him ██████████ has become increasingly aggressive, agitated and volatile; that ██████████ is an alcoholic who recently started drinking again and smoking marijuana from morning till night; that on 10/12/15 at 00:16 hours approximately, ██████████ tore out the tomatoe plants in the back yard, punched a hole in the wall inside the residence, and used a pocket knife to poke holes and scratch the hallway wall; that he verbally confronted ██████████, that ██████████ grabbed him and threw him on the floor in the hallway near the back door; that ██████████ then dragged him across the floor into the living room where he was eventually released; that he is in poor medical condition and unable to defend himself due to recent Chemotherapy treatments; that ██████████ grabbed his phone from him and said he was going to call 911, then ██████████ threw his phone at him, and he was eventually able to call 911 after ██████████ fled from the residence to his Dodge 4X4 pickup in the driveway; that ██████████ began revving up the engine of the Dodge pickup; that he saw Spokane Police cars arriving at the scene; that one of them parked on the street, and the second one parked right in front of ██████████ Dodge pickup; that ██████████ then "plowed" his vehicle into the police vehicles pushing the police vehicles out of the way and trying to drive over them; that officers fired their pistols towards ██████████ vehicle; that he provided statements to responding officers and detectives at the scene; that ██████████ had also stopped taking his prescribed medication at least one week ago.

R.5.3-22

Spokane Police Officer John Scott can testify: that he responded to the shooting at ██████████ Ave in Spokane, WA on 10/12/15 after 00:26 hours; that he interviewed ██████████ that he saw injuries on ██████████ ██████████ consisting of a bleeding scrape on his left elbow, and an abrasion on the left side above his hip.

R.5.23  
R.5.24  
R.5.25  
R.5.26

**Spokane Police Cpl. Denton can testify:** that he responded to the shooting at [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA on 10/12/15 and photographed the injuries of [REDACTED] and the damage done to the residence by Jason Smith. R.6.1  
R.6.2

**Spokane Police Officer Matthew Yeshua can testify:** that he responded to [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA on 10/12/15 regarding the domestic violence situation; that as he was driving to the call, he heard Spokane Police Officer Stadelman and Spokane Police Officer McMurtrey advise over the radio that the suspect was ramming a patrol vehicle; that when he arrived on scene, he saw one of the Spokane Police Department Patrol vehicles traveling backwards out of the driveway at [REDACTED] and a large silver truck directly in front of it, and subsequently determined the patrol vehicle was being pushed out of the driveway by the silver Dodge pickup truck; that the officers were retreating trying to avoid being hit by the Crown Victoria and the pickup truck; that no one was in the Crown Victoria that was being pushed by the pickup truck; that the Dodge pickup then rammed another Spokane Police Department patrol vehicle and was pushing the vehicles towards the officers in the street; that he then heard several gunshots and saw the officers' weapons recoil in their hands; that as he exited his vehicle and approached, he heard the officers giving verbal commands to the suspect, Jason Smith, in the silver truck; that he heard the engine of the silver truck was still revving up, and saw the back tires on the truck were still moving, and the vehicle was held in place by the two police vehicles. R.6.3  
R.6.4

**Spokane Police Officer Jordan Brown can testify:** that he responded to [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA on 10/12/15 regarding a domestic violence situation; that as he was responding, he heard over the police radio that a patrol vehicle was being rammed and shots had been fired; that as he arrived, he observed a large Dodge pickup in the middle of the street facing north, and there were two patrol vehicles in front of the pickup which appeared to have been rammed by the pickup; that he observed a male sitting in the driver seat of the pickup; that his male was subsequently identified as Jason Smith; that he heard officers giving Smith commands; that Smith exited the vehicle, stumbling out of the vehicle, and fell to the ground near the rear of the pickup truck; that Smith was bleeding from his face; that Smith was handcuffed; that officers immediately began providing first aid to Smith; that medics subsequently responded and removed Smith from the scene and transported him to Sacred Heart Medical Center. R.6.5

**Spokane Police Officer Ryan Snider can testify:** that on 10/12/15 at 00:23 hours, he responded to the Public Safety Building to assist in the officer involved shooting that had taken place at [REDACTED] that he collected Spokane Police Officers Chris McMurtrey and Joe Matt's body cameras, uploaded the recordings, and provided copies of those recordings to investigators. R.6.6

**Spokane County Sheriff's Detective Jim Dresback can testify:** that he responded to the shooting scene at [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA and was involved in the investigation and assisted in processing the scene and collecting evidence. R.6.7

**Spokane County Forensic Specialists Trayce Boniecki and Charles Hause can testify:** that they also responded to [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA and assisted in processing the scene and collecting evidence. R.6.8  
R.6.9

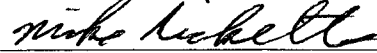
**Washington State Patrol Detectives Ryan Spangler and Larry McGill can testify:** that they responded to [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA and assisted in processing the scene by mapping and diagraming it.

**Detective Mike Ricketts can testify:** that on 10/12/15 at 0045 hours, he was requested to respond [REDACTED] in Spokane WA regarding a domestic violence call that lead to an officer involved shooting; that he was assigned to be the lead investigator in the investigation; that during the initial stage of the investigation, he spoke with several officers who responded to include witness officers; that he spoke with [REDACTED] that he obtained 9-1-1 recordings and dispatch recordings and reviewed those recordings; that he obtained copies of the video/audio recordings from the body cameras of Spokane Police Officers Chris McMurtrey and Joseph Matt; that R.6.10  
R.6.11  
R.6.12

he reviewed those recordings; that he also viewed the scene of the shooting to include the exterior of the residence and the interior of the residence; that he observed the suspect vehicle, a 2006 Dodge 2500 silvered color Ram pickup(WA. LIC. - C09320A) that had made contact and was still in contact with two fully marked Spokane Police Patrol Vehicles on the street in front of the driveway; that there was damage to all three vehicles; that the drivers door of the suspect vehicle was open, that the suspect vehicle had numerous bullet holes in the drivers side door, fender and windshield; that there were tire tread impressions in the dirt driveway that were consistent with the truck accelerating towards the police vehicles and the tires spinning out; that there were numerous pistol cartridge casings in the area near the police vehicles and first aid equipment near the rear of the suspect vehicle; that there was what appeared to be blood staining on the inside of the suspect vehicle; that he reviewed the body camera recordings from Spokane Police Officer Joseph Matt's body camera and Spokane Police Officer Chris McMurtrey's body camera; that the recordings depicted two police patrol vehicles arriving at the residence, one of them pulling up in front of the suspect vehicle that was parked in the driveway facing north, the suspect vehicle ramming into the front of the police vehicle that pulled up in front of it, the officer, Chris McMurtrey exited from the vehicle and took cover behind the second police vehicle where the other officers Matt Joseph and Stanley Stadelman were, the suspect vehicle continued to drive into the two police vehicles where officers were standing behind, officers discharged their pistols towards the suspect vehicle; that the suspect vehicle stopped, the suspect vehicle engine was still heard revving up, the officers were giving commands to the suspect to see his hands and exit the vehicle, the suspect subsequently exited the vehicle, went to the rear of the suspect vehicle and laid down on the ground, the officers went to the suspect, handcuffed him, determined he had been injured by and immediately started rendering first aid to the suspect ; that he subsequently obtained the 9-1-1 recorded calls from 9-1-1 office and listened to the 9-1-1 recordings which consisted of a call placed to 9-1-1 on 10/12/15 at 00:11 hours by Jason Michael Smith; that the subject identified himself as Jason Michael Smith (11/23/78), and he reported [REDACTED] was trying to kill himself; that Jason Michael Smith sounded intoxicated and kept repeating himself through the conversation; that Jason Smith stated he was emotional and on a roller coaster; that another recorded call to 911 came in from [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] reported his address of [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] Jason Smith was drunk and had beat him up, slammed him to the ground, and dragged him through the house, and [REDACTED] had a 2006 Dodge silver pickup; that there were other 9-1-1 calls from various neighbors who reported hearing gunshots in the neighborhood; that he then reviewed two dispatch recordings, one of channel 1 which officers were dispatched to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA regarding a domestic violence and an individual named Jason Smith calling in informing he had a felony warrant; that he heard dispatch advise the officers that Jason Smith's [REDACTED] had called in and said Jason Smith was tearing up the house, and [REDACTED] reported that Jason Smith was outside starting his truck; that he then heard one of the officers arriving and checking out at the location indicating the suspect vehicle was on the move; that he requested officers to step it up, and the suspect was revving up his engine; that he then heard officers report that the suspect was ramming the police cars and shots were fired; that on channel 3, he heard an officer report that the subject was being uncooperative, and he was smashing his car, and that was his second car this week; that he believes there is probable cause to charge Jason Smith with unlawful imprisonment and fourth degree assault (Domestic Violence (DV) - the victim [REDACTED]) and three counts of second degree assault (the victims - Officers Chris McMurtrey, Joseph Matt and Stanley Stadelman); that on 10/13/15 at 1025 hours he completed a booking slip and submitted it to the Spokane County Jail requesting that Jason Smith be charged with unlawful imprisonment (DV), fourth degree assault (DV) and three counts of second degree assault; and that he prepared this affidavit.

R.7.1  
R.7.2  
R.7.3  
R.7.4  
R.7.5  
R.7.6  
R.7.7  
R.7.8  
R.7.9  
R.7.10  
R.7.11  
R.7.12

I hereby certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct. 9A.72.085

DATE: 10/13/2015 PLACE: Spokane County, WA SIGNATURE:   
Detective Mike Ricketts  
SPOKANE COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received   12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document R

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
R	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
R	1	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
R	1	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
R	1	4-6	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
R	2	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
R	3	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
R	3	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
R	3	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
R	3	4	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.



					reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
R	2	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
R	3	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
R	3	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
R	3	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
R	3	4	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
R	3	5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
R	5	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
R	5	2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
R	5	3-22	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
R	5	23	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
R	5	24-26	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

R	3	5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
R	5	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
R	5	2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
R	5	3-22	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
R	5	23	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
R	5	24-26	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
R	6	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
R	6	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
R	6	3-11	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
R	6	12	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
R	7	1-4	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

**Spokane County Sheriff  
CHARGING REQUEST AND WITNESS LIST**

**WARRANT REQUEST DATE:** October 12, 2015

**REPORT NO.:** 15-0359223

**CHARGES REQUESTED:**  
 Ct 1 - Unlawful Imprisonment - DV  
 Ct 2 - Assault 4th Degree-DV  
 Ct 3 - Assault 2nd  
 Ct 4 - Assault 2nd  
 Ct 5 - Assault 2nd

**LOCATION(S):** [REDACTED] **Z.1.1**

VICTIM	DATE/TIME OF CRIME	DEFENDANT	STATUS	XREF No's
SPD Matt, Joseph	Cts 3 - 10/12/15 at 00:24 hours	Smith, Jason M /M 11/23/1978	In Custody	
SPD McMurtrey, Christopher #1047	Cts 4 - 10/12/15 at 00:24 hours	Smith, Jason M /M 11/23/1978	In Custody	
[REDACTED]	Cts 1 an 2 - 10/12/15 at 00:16 hours	Smith, Jason M /M 11/23/1978	In Custody	
SPD Stadelman, Stanley	Cts 5 - 10/12/15 at 00:24 hours	Smith, Jason M /M 11/23/1978	In Custody	

Z.1.1  
Z.1.2

WITNESSES	ADDRESS	PHONE
Ricketts, Mike	Spokane County Sheriff's Office, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	WP: (509) 477-6646
[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	
Dresback, James	Spokane County Sheriff's Office, 1100 W Mallon Spokane WA	WP: (509) 477-2714
Boniecki, Trayce	Spokane County Sheriff's Office-Forensics Unit, 1100 W Mallon Spokane WA 99260-2043	WP: (509) 477-1995, WP: (509) 477-2334
Anderson, Jd #326	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Benesch, Christopher #1220	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Brown, Jordan #1186	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Hamilton, Craig #713	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	WP: (509) 242-8400
Kakuda, Blaine #443	City of Spokane Police Department, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	WP: (509) 625-4000 Ext. 20443
Mohondro, Corrigan #1188	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Scott, John #1200	Officer - Spd, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Teigen, Troy #329	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Vaughn, Kevin #566	Spokane Police Department, 1100 W Mallon Ave	WP: (509) 242-8400 Ext. 20566, WP

Z.1.3  
Z.1.4

	Spokane WA 99260-2043	(509) 363-8239
Yeshua, Matthew #975	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Zimmerman, Mark	Spokane Police Department #1240, Spokane WA	
Matt, Joseph #1185	Spokane Police Department, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	WP: (509) 242-8200 Ext. 1185
McMurtrey, Christopher #1047	Spokane Police Department, 1100 W. Mallon, Spokane, WA. 99260-2043	
Stadelman, Stanley	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
McGill, Larry	Washington State Patrol Criminal Investigations, 6403 W. Rowand Rd, Spokane, WA. 99224-5300	
Spangler, Ryan	Washington State Patrol Criminal Investigations ,6403 W Rowand Rd Spokane WA 99224-5300	WP: (509) 227-6566

**EVIDENCE CONSISTS OF:**

testimony of above witnesses  
 Video and audio recordings from body cameras worn by the victim officers  
 photographs  
 911 and dispatch recordings  
 evidence placed on police property 15-0359223

SUBMITTED TO PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE

RECEIVED BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ TIME: \_\_\_\_\_

**STATEMENT OF INVESTIGATING OFFICER  
AFFIDAVIT OF FACTS**

STATE OF WASHINGTON )  
County of Spokane ) ss. REPORT NO: 15-0359223  
vs. )  
Smith, Jason M, Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978 )  
)

The undersigned, a law enforcement officer, competent to testify, states as follows: That he/she believes a crime was committed by the above named defendant/defendants in the County of Spokane, State of Washington, because:

**██████████ can testify:** that on 10/12/15 at 00:16 hours, he was at his residence at ██████████ Ave in Spokane, WA; that approximately one week before, ██████████ Jason Michael Smith (DOB:11/23/78), showed up on his door step asking for a place to stay because he had a domestic violence no contact order served against him stemming from a domestic violence incident between ██████████ and ██████████ girlfriend that prohibited ██████████ from being at the residence, so he needed a place to stay; that he he allowed ██████████ to stay with him; that since ██████████ has been staying with him ██████████ has become increasingly aggressive, agitated and volatile; that ██████████ is an alcoholic who recently started drinking again and smoking marijuana from morning till night; that on 10/12/15 at 00:16 hours approximately, ██████████ tore out the tomatoe plants in the back yard, punched a hole in the wall inside the residence, and used a pocket knife to poke holes and scratch the hallway wall; that he verbally confronted ██████████; that ██████████ grabbed him and threw him on the floor in the hallway near the back door; that ██████████ then dragged him across the floor into the living room where he was eventually released; that he is in poor medical condition and unable to defend himself due to recent Chemotherapy treatments; that ██████████ grabbed his phone from him and said he was going to call 911, then ██████████ threw his phone at him, and he was eventually able to call 911 after ██████████ fled from the residence to his Dodge 4X4 pickup in the driveway; that ██████████ began revving up the engine of the Dodge pickup; that he saw Spokane Police cars arriving at the scene; that one of them parked on the street, and the second one parked right in front of ██████████ Dodge pickup; that ██████████ then "plowed" his vehicle into the police vehicles pushing the police vehicles out of the way and trying to drive over them; that officers fired their pistols towards ██████████ vehicle; that he provided statements to responding officers and detectives at the scene; that ██████████ had also stopped taking his prescribed medication at least one week ago.

Z.3.1  
Z.3.2

Z.3.3-22

**Spokane Police Officer John Scott can testify:** that he responded to the shooting at ██████████ Ave in Spokane, WA on 10/12/15 after 00:26 hours; that he interviewed ██████████ that he saw injuries on ██████████ consisting of a bleeding scrape on his left elbow, and an abrasion on the left side above his hip.

Z.3.23  
Z.3.24  
Z.3.25  
Z.3.26

**Spokane Police Cpl. Denton can testify:** that he responded to the shooting at [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA on 10/12/15 and photographed the injuries of [REDACTED] and the damage done to the residence by Jason Smith. Z.4.1 Z.4.2

**Spokane Police Officer Matthew Yeshua can testify:** that he responded to [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA on 10/12/15 regarding the domestic violence situation; that as he was driving to the call, he heard Spokane Police Officer Stadelman and Spokane Police Officer McMurtrey advise over the radio that the suspect was ramming a patrol vehicle; that when he arrived on scene, he saw one of the Spokane Police Department Patrol vehicles traveling backwards out of the driveway at [REDACTED] and a large silver truck directly in front of it, and subsequently determined the patrol vehicle was being pushed out of the driveway by the silver Dodge pickup truck; that the officers were retreating trying to avoid being hit by the Crown Victoria and the pickup truck; that no one was in the Crown Victoria that was being pushed by the pickup truck; that the Dodge pickup then rammed another Spokane Police Department patrol vehicle and was pushing the vehicles towards the officers in the street; that he then heard several gunshots and saw the officers' weapons recoil in their hands; that as he exited his vehicle and approached, he heard the officers giving verbal commands to the suspect, Jason Smith, in the silver truck; that he heard the engine of the silver truck was still revving up, and saw the back tires on the truck were still moving, and the vehicle was held in place by the two police vehicles. Z.4.3 Z.4.4

**Spokane Police Officer Jordan Brown can testify:** that he responded to [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA on 10/12/15 regarding a domestic violence situation; that as he was responding, he heard over the police radio that a patrol vehicle was being rammed and shots had been fired; that as he arrived, he observed a large Dodge pickup in the middle of the street facing north, and there were two patrol vehicles in front of the pickup which appeared to have been rammed by the pickup; that he observed a male sitting in the driver seat of the pickup; that his male was subsequently identified as Jason Smith; that he heard officers giving Smith commands; that Smith exited the vehicle, stumbling out of the vehicle, and fell to the ground near the rear of the pickup truck; that Smith was bleeding from his face; that Smith was handcuffed; that officers immediately began providing first aid to Smith; that medics subsequently responded and removed Smith from the scene and transported him to Sacred Heart Medical Center. Z.4.5

**Spokane Police Officer Ryan Snider can testify:** that on 10/12/15 at 00:23 hours, he responded to the Public Safety Building to assist in the officer involved shooting that had taken place at [REDACTED]; that he collected Spokane Police Officers Chris McMurtrey and Joe Matt's body cameras, uploaded the recordings, and provided copies of those recordings to investigators. Z.4.6

**Spokane County Sheriff's Detective Jim Dresback can testify:** that he responded to the shooting scene at [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA and was involved in the investigation and assisted in processing the scene and collecting evidence. Z.4.7

**Spokane County Forensic Specialists Trayce Boniecki and Charles Hause can testify:** that they also responded to [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA and assisted in processing the scene and collecting evidence. Z.4.8 Z.4.9

**Washington State Patrol Detectives Ryan Spangler and Larry McGill can testify:** that they responded to [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA and assisted in processing the scene by mapping and diagraming it.

**Detective Mike Ricketts can testify:** that on 10/12/15 at 0045 hours, he was requested to respond [REDACTED] in Spokane WA regarding a domestic violence call that lead to an officer involved shooting; that he was assigned to be the lead investigator in the investigation; that during the initial stage of the investigation, he spoke with several officers who responded to include witness officers; that he spoke with [REDACTED] that he obtained 9-1-1 recordings and dispatch recordings and reviewed those recordings; that he obtained copies of the video/audio recordings from the body cameras of Spokane Police Officers Chris McMurtrey and Joseph Matt; that Z.4.10 Z.4.11 Z.4.12

he reviewed those recordings; that he also viewed the scene of the shooting to include the exterior of the residence and the interior of the residence; that he observed the suspect vehicle, a 2006 Dodge 2500 silver color Ram pickup(WA. LIC. - C09320A) that had made contact and was still in contact with two fully marked Spokane Police Patrol Vehicles on the street in front of the driveway; that there was damage to all three vehicles; that the drivers door of the suspect vehicle was open, that the suspect vehicle had numerous bullet holes in the drivers side door, fender and windshield; that there were tire tread impressions in the dirt driveway that were consistent with the truck accelerating towards the police vehicles and the tires spinning out; that there were numerous pistol cartridge casings in the area near the police vehicles and first aid equipment near the rear of the suspect vehicle; that there was what appeared to be blood staining on the inside of the suspect vehicle; that he reviewed the body camera recordings from Spokane Police Officer Joseph Matt's body camera and Spokane Police Officer Chris McMurtrey's body camera; that the recordings depicted two police patrol vehicles arriving at the residence, one of them pulling up in front of the suspect vehicle that was parked in the driveway facing north, the suspect vehicle ramming into the front of the police vehicle that pulled up in front of it, the officer, Chris McMurtrey exited from the vehicle and took cover behind the second police vehicle where the other officers Matt Joseph and Stanley Stadelman were, the suspect vehicle continued to drive into the two police vehicles where officers were standing behind, officers discharged their pistols towards the suspect vehicle; that the suspect vehicle stopped, the suspect vehicle engine was still heard revving up, the officers were giving commands to the suspect to see his hands and exit the vehicle, the suspect subsequently exited the vehicle, went to the rear of the suspect vehicle and laid down on the ground, the officers went to the suspect, handcuffed him, determined he had been injured by and immediately started rendering first aid to the suspect ; that he subsequently obtained the 9-1-1 recorded calls from 9-1-1 office and listened to the 9-1-1 recordings which consisted of a call placed to 9-1-1 on 10/12/15 at 00:11 hours by Jason Michael Smith; that the subject identified himself as Jason Michael Smith (11/23/78), and he reported [REDACTED] was trying to kill himself; that Jason Michael Smith sounded intoxicated and kept repeating himself through the conversation; that Jason Smith stated he was emotional and on a roller coaster; that another recorded call to 911 came in from [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] reported his address of [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] Jason Smith was drunk and had beat him up, slammed him to the ground, and dragged him through the house, and [REDACTED] had a 2006 Dodge silver pickup; that there were other 9-1-1 calls from various neighbors who reported hearing gunshots in the neighborhood; that he then reviewed two dispatch recordings, one of channel 1 which officers were dispatched to [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA regarding a domestic violence and an individual named Jason Smith calling in informing he had a felony warrant; that he heard dispatch advise the officers that Jason Smith's [REDACTED] had called in and said Jason Smith was tearing up the house, and [REDACTED] reported that Jason Smith was outside starting his truck; that he then heard one of the officers arriving and checking out at the location indicating the suspect vehicle was on the move; that he requested officers to step it up, and the suspect was revving up his engine; that he then heard officers report that the suspect was ramming the police cars and shots were fired; that on channel 3, he heard an officer report that the subject was being uncooperative, and he was smashing his car, and that was his second car this week; that he believes there is probable cause to charge Jason Smith with unlawful imprisonment and fourth degree assault (Domestic Violence (DV) - the victim [REDACTED] and three counts of second degree assault (the victims - Officers Chris McMurtrey, Joseph Matt and Stanley Stadelman); that on 10/13/15 at 1025 hours he completed a booking slip and submitted it to the Spokane County Jail requesting that Jason Smith be charged with unlawful imprisonment (DV), fourth degree assault (DV) and three counts of second degree assault; and that he prepared this affidavit.

Z.5.1  
Z.5.2  
Z.5.3  
Z.5.4  
Z.5.5  
Z.5.6  
Z.5.7  
Z.5.8  
Z.5.9  
Z.5.10  
Z.5.11  
Z.5.12

I hereby certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct. 9A.72.085

DATE: 10/13/2015 PLACE: Spokane County, WA SIGNATURE:

*Mike Ricketts*  
Detective Mike Ricketts  
SPOKANE COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received   12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document Z

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
Z	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
Z	1	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
Z	1	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
Z	1	4	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
Z	1	5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
Z	3	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
Z	3	2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
Z	3	3-22	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
Z	3	23	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
Z	3	24-26	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.



Z	1	5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
Z	3	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
Z	3	2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
Z	3	3-22	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
Z	3	23	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
Z	3	24-26	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
Z	4	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
Z	4	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
Z	4	3-11	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
Z	4	12	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
Z	5	1-4	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

WARRANT SETTLE SLIP

Report Number(s)

DATE: 10/16/15	TIME:	CONTACTING INCIDENT REPORT NUMBER:	PAGE OF 1	#1 08115689223	#2
ARRESTING OFFICER: Tittel	OFFICER'S NUMBER: 591406		#3 15-359223		#4 990
DEPARTMENT: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPOKANE POLICE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SPOKANE SHERIFF <input type="checkbox"/> SPOKANE VALLEY POLICE			#5	#6	
OTHER: Jail			#7	#8	

ARRESTEE'S NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE AKA): Smith, Jason M	RACE: W	ETH: -	SEX: M	DOB: 11/23/78
ARREST LOCATION: 1103 W mellen Spokane WA 99260				

#1 COURT: Superior	#2 COURT:
CHARGE: 2° Assault x 3, 4° Assault	CHARGE:
DATE: 10/16/15	DATE:
JUDGE: Tripp	JUDGE:
WARRANT #: F150012	BOND: \$ 31250,000
SERVICE FEES: \$ 30	SERVICE RETURN: 87
MILEAGE: 6	TOTAL: 837

#3 COURT:	#4 COURT:
CHARGE:	CHARGE:
DATE:	DATE:
JUDGE:	JUDGE:
WARRANT #:	BOND: \$
SERVICE FEES:	SERVICE RETURN:
MILEAGE:	TOTAL:

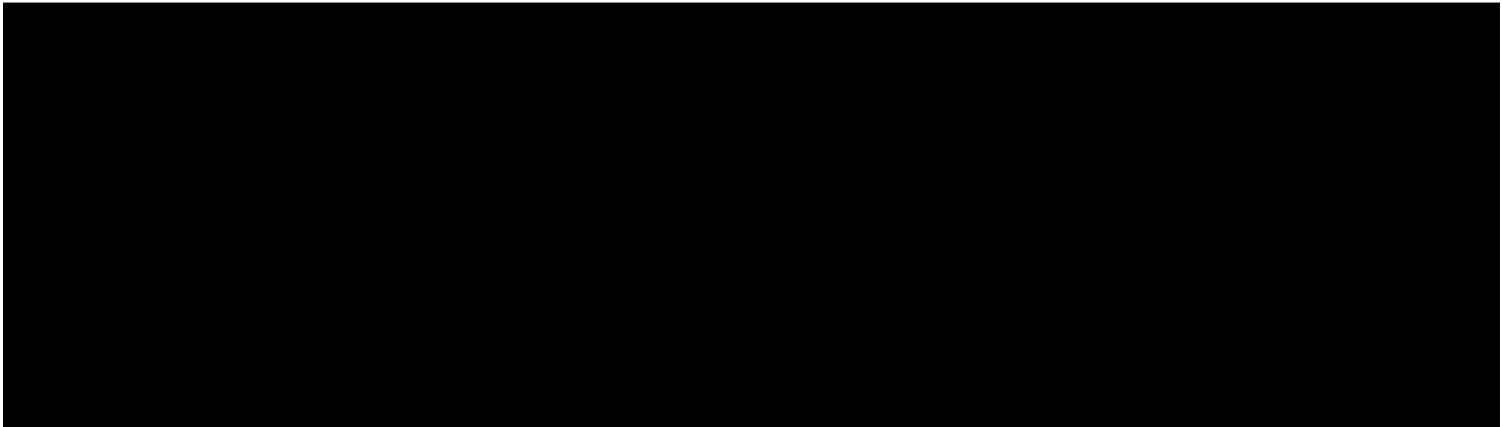
#5 COURT:	#6 COURT:
CHARGE:	CHARGE:
DATE:	DATE:
JUDGE:	JUDGE:
WARRANT #:	BOND: \$
SERVICE FEES:	SERVICE RETURN:
MILEAGE:	TOTAL:

#7 COURT:	#8 COURT:
CHARGE:	CHARGE:
DATE:	DATE:
JUDGE:	JUDGE:
WARRANT #:	BOND: \$
SERVICE FEES:	SERVICE RETURN:
MILEAGE:	TOTAL:

NARRATIVE: Warrant Served

OFFICER NAME: Tittel	ID NUMBER: 591406	OFFICER NAME:	ID NUMBER:	APPROVED: [Signature] 796
----------------------	-------------------	---------------	------------	---------------------------

RECEIVED  
 SPOKANE POLICE RECORDS  
 2015 OCT 17 PM 11 36



**AA.2.1**



**AA.3.1**



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received  12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document AA

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
AA	2-3	1	Info from WACIC/NCIC(Access):Wanted persons info	28 USC sec. 534 For criminal justice purposes only. 28 CFR 20.38 Access to FBI systems subject to cancellation for failure to comply with use provisions of part C.	WACIC/NCIC/III - information from ACCESS restricted to law enforcement use pursuant to federal law. May not be disseminated except to criminal justice agencies; audited by the FBI and the WSP.

JD

**SPOKANE COUNTY-CITY FORENSIC UNIT  
PROCESSING/DOCUMENTATION REPORT**

784

Date: 10-12-15  
Photo #: 15-10-1210

Report #: 15-359223  
Key #: 15-10-0027

PD  SO  SV  OA

FORENSIC PERSONNEL: <sup>KH</sup> K. Howard/T. Boniecki <sup>DB</sup> DATE: 10-14-15

DETECTIVE/OFFICER: Detective Dresback

SUBJECT: Smith, Jason M DOB 11-23-78

LOCATION: Vehicle Processing Station

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Officer Involved Shooting Incident

TIME OUT: 1220 ARRIVAL TIME: 1220 TIME CLEAR: 1445 TIME IN: 1445

TOTAL TIME IN SERVICE: 2 hrs 25 min

**PHOTOGRAPHY / VIDEOGRAPHY**

PHOTOGRAPHIC DETAILS: Overall photographs of a 2006 Dodge Ram, WA License number CO932OA, and VIN 3D7KS29C96G154938. See photographic log for specific photographs taken.

PHOTOGRAPHY: YES  NO  NUMBER OF PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN: 182

VIDEOGRAPHY: YES  NO  BY: \_\_\_\_\_

**LATENT PROCESSING**

LOCATION AND ITEMS: None Requested.

**TRACE EVIDENCE/SPECIAL PROCESSING**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> CHEMICAL DEVELOPMENT   | <input type="checkbox"/> SAMPLES/SWABS |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ALTERNATE LIGHT SOURCE | <input type="checkbox"/> CASTING       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> TRACE EVIDENCE         | <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER         |

DESCRIPTION: None Requested.

COMMENTS/NARRATIVE: At the request of Forensic Unit Supervisor, J. Dewey, K. Howard and T. Boniecki responded to the Vehicle Processing Station. Upon arrival they were met by Detective Dresback and K. Howard began photographic documentation of the above listed vehicle.

T. Boniecki assisted Detective Dresback and K. Howard with search of the vehicle, as well as showing a possible bullet path from the rear window through the tail gate using string. T. Boniecki departed the VPS at 1355.

With the exception of digital media, all evidence was retained by detective.

Digital media remains on file in the Forensic Unit.

**SPOKANE COUNTY-CITY FORENSIC UNIT  
PHOTOGRAPHIC LOG**

**AGENCY: Spokane Police**

**REPORT #: 15-0359223**

**Identifier No: 784**

**KEY #: 15-10-0027**

**PHOTO #: 15-10-1210**

**TECHNICIAN: KRISTEN HOWARD**

**DATE OF INCIDENT: 10/12/2015**

**SPECIALIST: TRAYCE BONIECKI**

**TYPE OF INCIDENT: Officer Involved  
Shooting/Incident**

**WEAPONS  
DISCHARGE**

**ADDRESS OF INCIDENT: Vehicle Processing Station**

1	Front of 2006 Dodge Ram
2-7	Damage to front of vehicle
8	Passenger side of vehicle
9-12	Back of Vehicle, including license plate
13	Overall driver's side of vehicle
14-30	Front driver's side of vehicle, including bullet defects
31-32	Front driver's side wheel well with bullet defect
33-34	Bullet defect on passenger side between cab and truck bed
35-36	Bullet defect on passenger side rear corner of truck bed
37	Bullet defect in rear window on passenger side of truck
38-39	Bullet defect on driver's side mirror
40-41	Interior driver's door
42	VIN tag on driver's door
43-44	Interior driver's seat and floor board
45-46	Needle on dashboard on driver's side
47-52	Interior driver's side of front seat and center console
53-54	Interior driver's side of rear door and seat
55-56	Plastic mirror cover with bullet defects
57-59	Overall of back seat area
60-62	Overall of truck bed from driver's side
63-65	Overall of truck bed from passenger side
66-73	Exterior passenger side of rear window with bullet defects
74-75	Bullet defect on passenger side between cab and truck bed
76-87	Overall interior of rear seat area from passenger side
88-97	Overall interior from passenger seat area
98-100	Bullet defect in back side of driver's seat
101	Underneath rear seat on driver's side
102-104	Bullet defects in interior front passenger seat door frame
105-107	Bullet defect on interior front passenger door
108-113	Debris on interior front passenger door window (112 - no flash)
114	Overall of bullet defects labeled 1-18

**SPOKANE COUNTY-CITY FORENSIC UNIT  
PHOTOGRAPHIC LOG**

**AGENCY:** Spokane Police

**REPORT #:** 15-0359223

**Identifier No:** 784

**KEY #:** 15-10-0027

**PHOTO #:** 15-10-1210

**TECHNICIAN:** KRISTEN HOWARD

**DATE OF INCIDENT:** 10/12/2015

**SPECIALIST:** TRAYCE BONIECKI

**TYPE OF INCIDENT:** Officer Involved  
Shooting/Incident

**WEAPONS  
DISCHARGE**

**ADDRESS OF INCIDENT:** Vehicle Processing Station

115-120	Bullet defects numbered 1-5
121-126	Bullet defects numbered 6-10
127-133	Bullet defects numbered 11-16
134-135	Bullet defect numbered 17
136-137	Bullet defect numbered 18
138-141	Relationship of two bullet defects that is a possible pathway of bullet
142-145	Possible pathway of bullet shown with string
146-147	Possible pathway of bullet shown with string from above at approximately 90 degrees
148-149	Possible pathway of bullet through hole manufactured into tail gate
150-152	Possible pathway of bullet shown with string from the passenger side
153-155	Bullet defects in hood of vehicle
156-157	Bullet defect in interior or driver's door
158-161	Bullet recovered from driver's side between cab and truck bed
162-166	Bullet recovered from passenger side rear floor board
167-168	Bullet recovered from front passenger seat
169-170	Bullet recovered from floor next to front passenger seat
171-172	Bullet recovered from front passenger seat (see photos 167-168 for location)
173-174	Bullet recovered from floor next to front passenger seat (see photos 169-170 for location)
175	Photo taken after recovery of a bullet fragment from the back wall of back seat area
176	Bullet fragment recovered from back wall of rear seat area (down and two the right of the bullet defect in the window)
177-180	VIN in windshield
181-182	Search warrant paperwork



JD

**SPOKANE COUNTY-CITY FORENSIC UNIT  
CRIME SCENE REPORT**

101

Date: 10-12-15  
Photo #: 15-10-1210

Report#: 15-359223  
Key #: 15-10-0027

PD  SO  SV  OA

FORENSIC PERSONNEL <sup>CH</sup> C. Hause / T. Boniecki <sup>TB</sup> DATE: 10-12-15  
SCSO Detectives J. Dresback/ S. Streltsoff and SPD Detective

DETECTIVE/OFFICER: K. Hollenbeck / N. Gallion

SUBJECT: Smith, Jason M. (DOB 11-23-78)

LOCATION: Public Safety Building 1100 W. Mallon and [REDACTED] BB.4.1

TYPE OF INCIDENT: Officer Involved Shooting

TIME OUT: 0145 ARRIVAL TIME: 0150 TIME CLEAR: 1030 TIME IN: 1100  
TOTAL TIME IN SERVICE: 9 Hrs. 15 Mins.

**PHOTOGRAPHY / VIDEOGRAPHY**

PHOTOGRAPHIC DETAILS: Refer to photographic logs.

PHOTOGRAPHY: YES  NO  NUMBER OF PHOTOGRAPHS TAKEN: CH - 322  
TB - 146

VIDEOGRAPHY: YES  NO  BY: T. Boniecki

**LATENT PROCESSING**

LOCATION AND ITEMS: None requested.

**SPOKANE COUNTY-CITY FORENSIC UNIT**  
**CRIME SCENE REPORT**

101

Date: 10-12-15  
Photo #: 15-10-1210

Report#: 15-359223  
Key #: 15-10-0027

**TRACE EVIDENCE/SPECIAL PROCESSING**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> CHEMICAL DEVELOPMENT   | <input type="checkbox"/> SAMPLES/SWABS |
| <input type="checkbox"/> ALTERNATE LIGHT SOURCE | <input type="checkbox"/> CASTING       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> TRACE EVIDENCE         | <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER         |

**DESCRIPTION:** None requested.

**COMMENTS/NARRATIVE:** At the request of, SPD Radio, C. Hause and T. Boniecki responded to the Public Safety Building to perform photographic documentation of Officers C. McMurtrey, S. Stadelman and J. Matt. Upon completion, C. Hause and T. Boniecki responded to [REDACTED] to assist in *BB.5.1* crime scene documentation and processing. C. Hause and T. Boniecki were met at this location by Detective Dresback. Upon arrival, C. Hause began with overall photographic documentation and T. Boniecki began with overall video documentation. C. Hause then performed aerial photography with the assistance of the Spokane Fire Department and their ladder extension bucket. Upon completion, C. Hause and T. Boniecki then assisted the detective in evidence search and collection.

All evidence, with the exception of digital media, was retained by the Detective.

Digital media is retained in the Forensic Unit.

**SPOKANE COUNTY-CITY FORENSIC UNIT  
PHOTOGRAPHIC LOG**

**AGENCY: Spokane Police**

**REPORT #: 15-0359223**

**Identifier No: 101**

**KEY #: 15-10-0027**

**PHOTO #: 15-10-1210**

**LAW ENFORCEMENT: JIM DRESBACK**

**DATE OF INCIDENT: 10/12/2015**

**TECHNICIAN: CHARLES W HAUSE**

**TYPE OF INCIDENT: WEAPONS  
DISCHARGE**

**Officer Involved  
Shooting/Incident**

**ADDRESS OF INCIDENT:**



**BB.6.1**

Card 1: Officer S. Stadelman	
1	Photo placard
2-15	Overalls
16-17	Right shoe
18-19	Left shoe
20-22	Right shoe
23-25	Left shoe
26	Area under duty belt
27-28	Duty belt
29-30	Backup magazines
31-32	OC Spray
33-35	Handcuffs
36-38	Backup magazines
39-44	Duty firearm, chambered round and magazine
45	Right pant pocket
46-52	Taser
53-54	Flashlight
55-57	Taser
58-65	Backup firearm, chambered round and magazine
Card 2: SPD Vehicle 397	
1	Overall front of vehicle
2	Front passenger door
3-6	Front passenger seat area
7-8	Front driver seat area
9	Backseat
10-12	Trunk area
13	Visor
Card 3: SPD Vehicle 365 & 223	
1	Overall front of vehicle 365
2-4	Front passenger seat area
5-7	Center console area
8	Backseat
9-11	Trunk

**SPOKANE COUNTY-CITY FORENSIC UNIT  
PHOTOGRAPHIC LOG**

**AGENCY: Spokane Police**

**REPORT #: 15-0359223**

**Identifier No: 101**

**KEY #: 15-10-0027**

**PHOTO #: 15-10-1210**

**LAW ENFORCEMENT: JIM DRESBACK**

**DATE OF INCIDENT: 10/12/2015**

**TECHNICIAN: CHARLES W HAUSE**

**TYPE OF INCIDENT: WEAPONS  
DISCHARGE**

**Officer Involved  
Shooting/Incident**

**ADDRESS OF INCIDENT:**



**BB.7.1**

12	Overall front of vehicle 223	
13	Front passenger seat area	
14-15	Center console area	
16-18	Backseat	
19-22	Trunk	
	Card 4 : CS -	<b>BB.7.2</b>
1	Longfellow and Florida street sign	
2-9	Looking West on E. Longfellow Ave.	
10-18	SPD Vehicle 397	
19	Front of all three vehicles	
20-21	SPD Vehicle 365	
22-23	Crime victim cards covering casings	
24-26	SPD Vehicle 365	
27-29	SPD Vehicle 223	
30-32	Casing under vehicle 223	
33	SPD Vehicle 223	
34	Crime victim cards covering casings	
35-39	Driveway area of	<b>BB.7.3</b>
40	Various medical debris	
41-43	Suspect's Dodge Ram truck	
44-47	Skid marks	
48	Wrist watch	
49-55	Suspect's truck interior	
56-58	Various medical debris	
59-66	Suspect's Dodge Ram truck	<b>BB.7.4</b>
67-74	Driveway of	
75-76	Safety cones	
77-79	Various medical debris	
80	Suspect's Dodge Ram truck	
81-103	Exterior yard area of	<b>BB.7.5</b>
104-106	Firetruck location in scene	
107-120	Aerial photography of scene	
121-122	Back of suspect's truck	

**SPOKANE COUNTY-CITY FORENSIC UNIT  
PHOTOGRAPHIC LOG**

**AGENCY: Spokane Police**

**REPORT #: 15-0359223**

**Identifier No: 101**

**KEY #: 15-10-0027**

**PHOTO #: 15-10-1210**

**LAW ENFORCEMENT: JIM DRESBACK**

**DATE OF INCIDENT: 10/12/2015**

**TECHNICIAN: CHARLES W HAUSE**

**TYPE OF INCIDENT: WEAPONS  
DISCHARGE**

**Officer Involved  
Shooting/Incident**

**ADDRESS OF INCIDENT:**



**BB.8.1**

123-125	Damage to suspect's truck
126-132	Traffic cones and contents underneath
133-134	Various medical debris and skid marks
135	Placard 'A', shirt
136	Placard 'B', left shoe
137	Placard 'C', right shoe
138	Placard 'D', bullet that was under traffic cone
139	Placards 'E' through 'G'
140	Placard 'E', wrist watch
141	Placard 'F', bullet
142	Placard 'G', Garmin GPS unit
143	Placard 'H', casing under SPD vehicle 365
144	SPD patrol car 365
145	Placards 'I' through 'U'
146	Placard 'I', casing
147	Placard 'J', casing
148	Placard 'K', casing
149	Placard 'L', casing
150	Placard 'M', casing
151	Placard 'N', casing
152	Placard 'O', magazine
153	Placard 'P', casing
154	Placard 'Q', casing
155	Placard 'R', casing
156	Placard 'S', casing
157	Placard 'T', casing
158	Placard 'U', casing
159	Placard 'V', casing from under driver side rear bumper of SPD vehicle 223
160	Placards 'W' through 'Z'
161	Placard 'X', casing
162	Placard 'Y', casing
163	Placard 'Z', casing
164	Placard 'AA', casing

**SPOKANE COUNTY-CITY FORENSIC UNIT**  
**PHOTOGRAPHIC LOG**

**AGENCY:** Spokane Police

**REPORT #:** 15-0359223

**Identifier No:** 101

**KEY #:** 15-10-0027

**PHOTO #:** 15-10-1210

**LAW ENFORCEMENT:** JIM DRESBACK

**DATE OF INCIDENT:** 10/12/2015

**TECHNICIAN:** CHARLES W HAUSE

**TYPE OF INCIDENT:** WEAPONS  
DISCHARGE

**Officer Involved**  
**Shooting/Incident**

**ADDRESS OF INCIDENT:**



**BB.9.1**

165	Placards 'Y', 'Z', and 'AA'
166-167	Placard 'AB', license plate
168	Placards 'I' through 'AA'
169-170	Placard 'I'
171-172	Placard 'J'
173-174	Placard 'K'
175-176	Placard 'L'
177-178	Placard 'M'
179-180	Placard 'N'
181-183	Placard 'O'
184-185	Placard 'P'
186-187	Placard 'Q'
188-189	Placard 'R'
190-191	Placard 'S'
192-193	Placard 'T'
194-195	Placard 'U'
196-197	Placard 'V'
198-199	Placard 'W'
200-201	Placard 'X'
202-203	Placard 'Y'
204-205	Placard 'Z'
206-207	Placard 'AA'
208-209	Placard 'G'
210-211	Placard 'H', casing
212-213	Placard 'AB'
214-216	Placard 'D'
217-218	Suspect's truck after SPD vehicle 397 removal
219	SPD vehicle 397 after removal
220	Skid marks
221-224	Suspect's truck after SPD vehicle 397 removal

**SPOKANE COUNTY-CITY FORENSIC UNIT**  
**PHOTOGRAPHIC LOG**

**AGENCY: Spokane Police**

**REPORT #: 15-0359223**

**Identifier No: 101**

**KEY #: 15-10-0027**

**PHOTO #: 15-10-1210**

**SPECIALIST: TRAYCE BONIECKI**

**DATE OF INCIDENT: 10/12/2015**

**DETECTIVES: SCSO STRELTZOFF/SPD  
HOLLENBECK**

**TYPE OF INCIDENT: Officer Involved  
Shooting/Incident**

**ADDRESS OF INCIDENT: [REDACTED] / PUBLIC SAFETY BLDG- 1100  
W. MALLON**

**BB.10.1**

1.	Photo Envelope- Officer Chris McMurtrey
2-5	Overall front, sides and back of Chris
6-11	Stains/Blood on front of uniform
12-16	Shoes with and without measurement
17-21	Axon Body Camera #1047 100503 REV X9 X78018043
22-27	Duty Belt with equipment
28-38	Glock firearm #NPP941 with magazine/ammunition 45 auto SPEER and cartridge from the chamber
39-42	Magazine with 45 auto SPEER ammunition from duty belt
43-45	Knife
46-47	Blood on packaging in vest
48-53	Taser #1047 # 11002X3/X12000N7H with cartridge #C4102RN63
54-65	Contents of pockets/keys containing blood (swabbed per Detective Hollenbeck)
66.	Swab box

**SPOKANE COUNTY-CITY FORENSIC UNIT**  
**PHOTOGRAPHIC LOG**

**AGENCY: Spokane Police**

**REPORT #: 15-359223**

**Identifier No: 101**

**KEY #: 15-10-0027**

**PHOTO #: 15-10-1210**

**SPECIALIST: TRAYCE BONIECKI**

**DATE OF INCIDENT: 10/12/2015**

**DETECTIVES: SCSO STRELTZOFF/**

**TYPE OF INCIDENT: Officer Involved  
Shooting/Incident**

**SPD HOLLENBECK**

**ADDRESS OF INCIDENT:**

[REDACTED]  
**PUBLIC SAFETY BLDG- 1100 W. MALLON**

**BB.11.1**

1.	Photo envelope- Officer Joseph Matt
2-5	Overall front, sides and back of Officer Matt
6-14	Duty Belt with equipment
15-27	Glock firearm #VBF628 with magazine/ammunition 45 auto SPEER and cartridge from the chamber
28-35	Magazines from duty belt with 45 auto SPEER ammunition
36-39	Boots with and without measurement
40.	Stains on front of uniform
41-45	Axon Body Camera #1185 T00503 REV X9 X78020926
46-49	Taser #11002X3/X12000N9X with two cartridges #C4102C5M9 and #C4102CVAY
50-52	Knife
53-56	Contents of pockets
57-58	Blood on blade of knife



**SPOKANE COUNTY-CITY FORENSIC UNIT**  
**PHOTOGRAPHIC LOG**

**AGENCY: Spokane Police**

**REPORT #: 15-359223**

**Identifier No: 101**

**KEY #: 15-10-0027**

**PHOTO #: 15-10-1210**

**SPECIALIST: TRAYCE BONIECKI**

**DATE OF INCIDENT: 10/12/2015**

**DETECTIVES: SCSO STRELTZOFF/ SPD**

**TYPE OF INCIDENT: Officer Involved  
Shooting/Incident**

**HOLLENBECK**

**ADDRESS OF INCIDENT:**



**BB.12.1**

**PUBLIC SAFETY BLDG- 1100 W. MALLON**

---

1-5	Overall exterior of #377 SPD Vehicle WA53303D
6-18	Overall interior “ “
19-22	Trunk contents



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received [dropdown] 12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document BB

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
BB	4	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
BB	5	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
BB	6	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
BB	7	1-5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
BB	8	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
BB	9	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
BB	10	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
BB	11	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
BB	12	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.

					reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
BB	8	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
BB	9	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
BB	10	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
BB	11	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
BB	12	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.

Spokane Police Department  
Additional Report

Date: 10/12/2015

Incident Classification: Officer involved shooting

CC.1.1

Location: [REDACTED]

Complainant/Victim: Race: Sex: DOB:

Suspect: Smith, Jason M Race: w Sex: m DOB: 11/23/78

X-Reference #'s:

Department Status: Further Investigation

NIBRS Status: Not Applicable

Detective Sgt. Brent Austin

On 10-12-2015, I was the on-duty north power shift patrol sergeant. I was wearing the issued patrol uniform and driving a plain marked vehicle with red and blue emergency lights. At approx. 0020 hrs I heard several officers get dispatched to a domestic violence call in the [REDACTED] Domestic violence calls are routinely dispatched and I did not pay to close attention to the details of the call. I did hear that the suspect could have possibly left the residence in a vehicle. CC.1.2

Several minutes later I heard Ofc. Stadelman call on-scene at the location and quickly advise that the suspect was still in the driveway. After another few seconds I heard Ofc. Stadelman request back up at the location. Ofc. Stadelman's initial radio traffic was calm, but on this second transmission, his voice was elevated and seemed more tense. Ofc. Stadelman then requested a "step it up" from other responding officers. By Ofc. Stadelman's tone of voice, I could tell that the situation was rapidly evolving and uncertain. I could also hear some type of commotion or yelling in the background. At 0026 hrs, I started to the scene with lights and sirens activated.

While enroute, I heard Ofc. McMurtrey ask Ofc. Stadelman if he needed him to block the suspect vehicle in, and he was told yes. At 0027.24, Ofc. Stadelman advised that the suspect was ramming his car, and then at 0027.34, Ofc. McMurtrey advised that the suspect was uncooperative and "smashing my car." At 0027.43, officers reported shots fired at the scene. I arrived at the scene at 0027.59 hrs. I was the first arriving supervisor and immediately took control of the scene.

As I arrived at the scene, I could see that it was still very active. I parked just west of the incident scene. Officers McMurtrey, Stadelman and Matt were all standing in the street, facing to the east. All had their service weapons out of their holsters and were covering to the east. Just east of them I observed 2 fully marked SPD patrol vehicles (one black and white and one older all white) in the street. Crashed into the fronts of the vehicles was a large Dodge Ram truck. Both of the police cars had damage to them and it appeared that the truck had crashed into the vehicles and possible pushed them further into the street. I came to this conclusion due to the fact that the all white patrol car was now sitting facing south to north on the east/west street and was not a normal position the vehicle would have been parked by an officer, even if attempting to block a vehicle in. The black and white patrol car was in the middle of the street facing west. The all white patrol vehicle had its red/blue emergency lights activated.

Sitting in the driver's seat of the Dodge truck, I could see a white male. This male was identified as Jason Smith. Smith was bleeding from the head and face area, and I could see blood on his upper chest area as well. I could also see obvious bullet holes in the driver's side of the truck. As I got closer to the vehicle, I could see that the

driver's rear tire of the truck was still moving, but was no longer making contact with the ground. This led me to believe that the truck was still in drive. Smith was still not being cooperative and refusing to follow commands that were given by officers. I began to give Smith commands to keep his hands up where we could see them. Smith would listen for a second and then put his hands down towards his lap where we could not see them. I was not sure if Smith was trying to access a weapon and he still had not been secured or searched for weapons.

I called for someone to have a less lethal weapon ready should we need it. Ofc. Matt, who was standing to my left, holstered his handgun and got out his taser. We were still giving Smith commands, and at some point as his hands dropped towards his lap, the driver's door came open. I ordered Smith to now get out of the vehicle and keep his hands where we could see them. Smith complied with this command, got out of the truck and walked back to the back area of the truck. I ordered Smith to get on the ground at the back of the truck. Smith fell to the ground at the driver's rear of the truck. Ofc. McMurtrey, Ofc. Matt and I moved up to Smith. Ofc. McMurtrey placed Smith in handcuffs.

I quickly directed the other officer arriving at the incident to maintain a perimeter of the location and I sent a group of officers to contact the victim, believed to be [REDACTED] at the residence to check his welfare and to see if he needed medical attention. CC.2.1

Ofc. McMurtrey is a SWAT Team EMT (certified) and immediately began life saving measures on Smith. He quickly evaluated Smith's condition and then using his med kit began to treat Smith injuries. I had requested SFD medics to the scene at approx. 0028 hrs. They arrived at the scene at approx. 0036 hrs and took over medical treatment from Ofc. McMurtrey. I assigned 2 officers to go to the hospital with Smith (one in the ambulance and one in a car). Cpl. Kakuda would also respond to the hospital and take photos of Smith.

During the time Ofc. McMurtrey was working on Smith, I was able to determine that Ofc's Stadelman, Matt and McMurtrey all fired their weapons during the incident. I assigned other, non involved officers to these officers, and removed them from the inner perimeter area of the incident. I advised them that they could not leave the scene before a supervisor spoke to them. Sgt. Teigen took a public safety statement from Ofc. McMurtrey and Ofc. Stadelman. I took a public safety statement from Ofc. Matt. From the statement Ofc. Matt provided me, I was able to determine that there was no outstanding suspects or community threats, and that all the shots fired were from west to east and west to southeast. I maintained the written public safety statements for all three officers and turned them over to the lead SCSO detective when he arrived. After the public safety statements were completed, the 3 involved officers were sent to the Public Safety Building to speak with investigators. Both Ofc. McMurtrey and Ofc. Matt advised me that their body worn cameras were recording during the incident.

Even prior to the public safety statements, I was fairly certain that the fired shots came from west to east/southeast. I sent officers to the houses directly in line with the shots to make sure all the occupants of these houses were ok. I was advised that no additional victims or people with injuries were located at these houses.

Lt. Anderson had begun to put up crime scene tape at the location. As he was doing this, I observed that my patrol vehicle had been moved closer to the driveway area of the address. Lt. Anderson advised me that he had moved my car to provide better lighting while we provided aid to Smith. As I walked to my car, I could see numerous shell casings on the ground around my car and I now believed that there were possibly casings under my car as well. I did not want to move my car and disturb the crime scene anymore, so my vehicle was left in the inner perimeter for processing. I did remove my lunch box and SWAT plate carrier from my car. I left my issued patrol rifle in the car in case the detectives needed to count the rounds in the magazine.

The scene was now completely secure and the officer involved shooting protocol was initiated. I remained at the scene until the investigative team arrived. I gave them a quick briefing of the incident as I knew it and turned the scene over to them.

There are numerous officers who wrote reports on this incident. See their additional for further information.

Sgt. Brent Austin #581





SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223

Date Received  12/04/2015

Records Specialist 1245

Document CC

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
CC	1	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
CC	2	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

Spokane Police Department  
Additional Report

Date: 10/12/2015

Incident Classification: Officer Involved Shooting

Location: [REDACTED]

**DD.1.1**

Complainant/Victim: Spokane Police Department Race: Sex: DOB:

Suspect: Jason M. Smith Race: W Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978

X-Reference #'s:

Department Status: Further Investigation

NIBRS Status: Not Applicable

Detective N. Gallion #364

---

*Approved by: Sgt. J. Fertakis #110*

On 10/12/2015 I responded to [REDACTED] to assist other detectives on scene at an officer involved shooting. **DD.1.2**

I contacted Lt. Wohl at the Command Post. He advised me that I would accompany Det. Kelly Justus from the Airway Heights Police Department in a canvass of the neighborhood. We were to determine if there were any homes with surveillance equipment.

We found no surveillance equipment anywhere in the nearby vicinity. Det. Justus contacted the home owners of at least two homes while I was with him. See his reports for the details of those contacts.

Det. Jim Dresback asked me to assist with the inventories of the officers' vehicles. I did the inventory of vehicle 365 and 377. Vehicle 365 had been assigned to Ofc. Joseph Matt #1185. There was new damage to the right front quarter panel as a result of the collision with the suspect vehicle. Ofc. Matt's .223 and shotgun were still in the vehicle. They were both locked in place and had not been deployed during the incident. I did not do a shell count of either weapon. Forensic Specialist Hause photographed the interior and exterior of the vehicle.

Ofc. Stan Stadelman #1227 had been assigned to vehicle 377. There was no new damage to the vehicle. There were no other weapons in the vehicle. Ofc. Stadelman's backpack was in the front seat of the vehicle. I did not inventory the contents.

I did a sweep of the homes and the area to the east of the shooting. I was looking for any possible stray bullets that may have struck a home or vehicle. I could find no additional bullet strikes in the line of fire.

I also helped in the removal of the patrol vehicles from the scene.

This concluded my involvement in this investigation.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct. (9A.72.085)

Investigation Continuing

Detective N. Gallion #364  
Major Crimes Unit



Spokane Police Department  
Additional Report

Date: 10/13/2015

Incident Classification: Officer Involved Shooting

**DD.3.1**

Location: [REDACTED]

Complainant/Victim: Smith, Steven M. Race: W Sex: F DOB: 02/28/1958

Suspect: Smith, Jason M. Race: W Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978

X-Reference #'s:

Department Status: Further Investigation

NIBRS Status: Not Applicable

Detective Kip Hollenbeck #240

---

*Approved by: Sgt. J. Fertakis #110*

### INVENTORIES OF OFFICERS MCMURTREY AND MATT

On 10/12/2015 at 0047 hours Sgt. Mike McNabb contacted me at home and asked that I respond to [REDACTED] in reference to an officer involved shooting. According to Sgt. McNabb responding officers shot at a domestic violence suspect when he drove his vehicle at the officers. **DD.3.2**

I arrived on scene at 0140 hours and contacted Sgt. McNabb and Lt. Wohl. Sgt. Brent Austin briefed the group, which included multiple investigators from the Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team. According to Sgt. Austin, Spokane Police officers were dispatched to [REDACTED] after the victim, [REDACTED] was assaulted by [REDACTED] Jason Smith. Jason Smith was attempting to leave in a Dodge pickup when the first officers arrived on scene. SPD Officers Stanley Stadelman, Chris McMurtrey and Joseph Matt attempted to block Smith's vehicle to prevent his escape. Jason Smith rammed at least one patrol vehicle and drove toward the officers who discharged their weapons. Smith was wounded, rendered medical aid and transported to Sacred Heart Medical Center for treatment. Smith was expected to survive his injuries. **DD.3.3**  
**DD.3.4**  
**DD.3.5**  
**DD.3.6**

The involved officers had already been removed from the scene and were waiting in the SPD chief's conference room for contact. Lt. Wohl assigned me to work with SCSO Detective Steve Streltzoff in conducting inventories of the involved officers. I responded to the Public Safety Building and was directed to the Planning Office where the inventories were to take place.

Forensics Specialists Trayce Boniecki and Charles Hause were waiting when I arrived. Detective Jim Dresback also arrived to assist. Det. Dresback inventoried Ofc. Stadelman

Det. Streltsoff and I worked with FS Boniecki, initially making contact with Ofc. McMurtrey. Ofc. McMurtrey was accompanied by PAT team member Kyle Heuett and Spokane Police Guild President John Gately. He was photographed and his equipment, including his department issued Glock, was then inventoried. Refer to the OIS Officer Inventory form and the Property Report for additional information.

SCSO Sgt. Doug Marske contacted us and asked that we obtain the body cameras from Ofc's McMurtrey and Matt so the footage could be downloaded and viewed. Ofc. McMurtrey's body camera, including serial number, was photographed and turned over to SPD Ofc. Snider of the TARU Unit.

During the inventory process it was noted that Ofc. McMurtrey was missing a pistol magazine. He told us he reloaded his Glock, and the missing magazine would be found at the scene.

I observed significant blood stains on the front of Ofc. McMurtrey's jumpsuit. While taking inventory of Ofc. McMurtrey's pocket contents I observed apparent blood stains on a set of car keys. I asked FS Boniecki to photograph and collect a sample of the stains. The keys were then returned to Ofc. McMurtrey. Of additional note, I observed what appeared to be blood on a can of Copenhagen chewing tobacco, of which Ofc. McMurtrey removed from one of his pockets. Ofc. McMurtrey told us he must have accessed his chewing tobacco after he performed CPR on the suspect. Ofc. McMurtrey was then taken to the SPD men's locker room where he removed his jumpsuit. The jumpsuit was packaged in a paper sack. Ofc. McMurtrey's pistol, magazines (2), cartridges, jumpsuit, the can of Copenhagen chewing tobacco and swabs from the keys were collected and later processed as evidence. Ofc. McMurtrey retained all other department issued and personal property.

When we returned to the Planning office Ofc. Joseph Matt was escorted into the room. He was accompanied by PAT team member Eugene Baldwin. Ofc. Matt was photographed and his equipment, including his department issued Glock pistol, were inventoried. We collected Ofc. Matt's body camera and turned it over to Ofc. Snider.

Ofc. Matt commented that his knife might have blood on it, as he used the knife during life saving measures to cut the shirt off the suspect. FS Boniecki inspected the blade of the folding pocket knife and advised she did observe what appeared to be blood stains. The knife was photographed and retained. Ofc. Matt's pistol, magazines (3), cartridges and folding knife were collected and later processed as evidence. Ofc. Matt retained all of his remaining department issued and personal property.

Det. Streltsoff and I then contacted Ofc. Snider in the TARU unit. Ofc. Snider provided us with DVD copies of the body camera footage from Officers McMurtrey and Matt's body cameras.

Det. Dresback provided Det. Streltsoff with Ofc. Stadelman's pistol and magazines.

I responded to the Property Facility where I assisted Det. Streltsoff in processing the above listed items.

#### FURTHER INVESTIGATION

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct. (9A.72.085)

Det. Kip Hollenbeck #240  
Major Crimes Unit



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received  12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document DD

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
DD	1	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
DD	3	1-3	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
DD	3	4	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
DD	3	5	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
DD	3	6	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

DD	3	6	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
----	---	---	--	--	---

**Spokane County Sheriff**

**Additional Report**

Date: October 13, 2015

Incident Classification: ASSAULT-WEAPON

Location: [REDACTED] EE.1.1

Complainant:

Suspect: Smith, Jason M. (11/23/1978) white male

X-Reference #s:

Department Status: Previously Settled/Adult Arrest

NIBRS Status:

Detective Scott Streltsoff



On 10-12-15 at 0049 hours I received a phone call from Sgt. Marske, who advised me of an officer involved shooting involving officers from the Spokane Police Department. Sgt. Marske asked me to respond to the scene at [REDACTED] I responded and arrived on scene at 0139 hours.

EE.1.2

Upon arrival I learned three officers were involved in the shooting; identified as Officers Chris McMurtrey, Joe Matt, and Stan Stadelman. Sgt. Marske tasked me with conducting an inventory of the officers, who had already been transported to the Public Safety Building. I drove to the PSB and met with SPD Detective K. Hollenbeck, whom I would perform the inventory with.

I conducted inventories on Officers McMurtrey and Matt, as Detective Dresbeck conducted an inventory on Officer Stadelman. The inventories were done in a conference room in the police planning office. Present during the inventory was forensics specialist T. Boniecki, who photographed Officers McMurtrey and Matt.

During the inventory, the officers removed their duty belts and placed them on the conference room table. I removed the pistols from their holsters, removed the ammunition magazine, then opened the slide of the pistol to the rear and ejected the live cartridge that had been chambered.

Detective Hollenbeck and I collected the duty pistols from Officers McMurtrey and Matt, as well as the spare ammunition magazines from their duty belts.



During the inventory I learned that Officer McMurtrey had blood on the police jumpsuit he was wearing. Detective Hollenbeck and I followed Officer McMurtrey to the SPD locker room as he changed out of his jumpsuit and into his street clothes. I collected the jumpsuit from Officer McMurtrey and placed it into an evidence bag.

I learned that Officer Matt had a knife that had blood on it. I collected the knife as evidence. I also learned that Officer McMurtrey had a can of Copenhagen chewing tobacco that had a blood stain on it. I also collected this item as evidence.

At about 0350 hours I met with SPD Officer R. Snider in his office and obtained DVD copies, complete with download reports, of the footage from the body cameras worn by Officers McMurtrey and Matt.

Detective Dresbeck conducted an inventory of Officer Stadelman and collected his duty pistol including the ammunition magazine and cartridge from the pistol chamber. I took these items from Detective Dresbeck to place onto property as evidence.

I took the property taken from the officer inventories as well as the DVDs to the police property facility and met with Detective Hollenbeck, where we logged these items onto property as evidence.

For a detailed inventory, refer to the inventory sheets I completed for both officers.

[Redacted Signature Line]

I hereby certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct. 9A.72.085

DATE: 10-13-15 PLACE: Spokane County, WA SIGNATURE:

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Detective Scott Streltsoff

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**



## OFFICER INVENTORY

Date of Inventory: 10-12-15

Incident #: 15-359223

Location of Inventory: PSB Start Time: 0242 End Time: 0320

Officer(s) Completing Inventory: STRELTZOFF #591318 / HOLLENBECK # 240

### Officer Information

Officer Name: CHRIS McMURTRY # 1047

Involved  Witness

Officer Statement: Yes  No  Pending

Public Safety Statement: Yes  No  N/A

Photographs Taken (Appearance and injuries): Yes  No

Photographer: T. BONIECKI # 591119

Officer Medical Exam: Yes  No  Medical Records Release: Yes  No

Officer Injuries: N/A



# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**



## Weapon/Ammunition Documentation

### Weapon #1

Make: GLUCK Model: 21 Serial #: NPP941

Magazine (from weapon): \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: 13

Magazine (spare) – Location: MAG POUCH ON BELT Rounds in Magazine: 13

Magazine (spare) – Location: SAID OTHER MAG WAS LEFT AT SCENE Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Department Approved Ammunition: Yes  No  Type: SPEER

Total Rounds: 27 Collected as Evidence: Yes  No   
1 ROUND FROM CHAMBER

### Weapon #2

Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (from weapon): \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Department Approved Ammunition: Yes  No  Type: \_\_\_\_\_

Total Rounds: \_\_\_\_\_ Collected as Evidence: Yes  No

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**



## Equipment

- Portable Radio \_\_\_\_\_
- Portable Radio Holder
- Handcuffs                      Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_
- Handcuff Case
- Flashlight                              Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_
- Flashlight Holder
- Baton                                      Type: \_\_\_\_\_
- Baton Ring
- Protective Vest
- Pepper Spray
- Magazine Pouch
- Pistol Holster
- Taser Holster
- Backup Holster

Additional Equipment: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**



## OFFICER INVENTORY

Date of Inventory: 10-12-15

Incident #: 15-359223

Location of Inventory: PSB Start Time: 0327 End Time: 0345

Officer(s) Completing Inventory: STRELTZOFF #591318 / HOLLENBECK # 240

### Officer Information

Officer Name: JOE MATT # 1185

Involved  Witness

Officer Statement: Yes  No  Pending

Public Safety Statement: Yes  No  N/A

Photographs Taken (Appearance and injuries): Yes  No

Photographer: T. BONIECKI # 591119

Officer Medical Exam: Yes  No  Medical Records Release: Yes  No

Officer Injuries: N/A

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**



## Weapon/Ammunition Documentation

### Weapon #1

Make: GLOCK Model: 21 Serial #: VBF628

Magazine (from weapon): \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: 11

Magazine (spare) – Location: MAG POUCH ON BELT Rounds in Magazine: 13

Magazine (spare) – Location: MAG POUCH ON BELT Rounds in Magazine: 13

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Department Approved Ammunition: Yes  No  Type: SPEER

Total Rounds: 38 Collected as Evidence: Yes  No   
1 ROUND FROM CHAMBER

### Weapon #2

Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (from weapon): \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Department Approved Ammunition: Yes  No  Type: \_\_\_\_\_

Total Rounds: \_\_\_\_\_ Collected as Evidence: Yes  No

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**



## Weapon #3

Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (from weapon): \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Department Approved Ammunition: Yes  No  Type: \_\_\_\_\_

Total Rounds: \_\_\_\_\_ Collected as Evidence: Yes  No

## Taser

Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_

Cartridge: \_\_\_\_\_

Spare Cartridge: \_\_\_\_\_

Spare Cartridge: \_\_\_\_\_

Downloaded Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Downloaded Time: \_\_\_\_\_

## Body Camera

Body Camera Present: Yes  No

After completing inventory, a detective will escort officer to drill hall and ensure camera is placed into evidence.com docking station prior to releasing officer.

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**



---

## Equipment

- Portable Radio \_\_\_\_\_
- Portable Radio Holder
- Handcuffs                      Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_
- Handcuff Case
- Flashlight                      Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_
- Flashlight Holder
- Baton                              Type: \_\_\_\_\_
- Baton Ring
- Protective Vest
- Pepper Spray
- Magazine Pouch
- Pistol Holster
- Taser Holster
- Backup Holster

Additional Equipment: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

# Department Case Report

# 15-0359223

Department Case Number

Related Case # 's:

## Case Information

Case Officer: 975 - MATTHEW, YESHUA  
 Offense Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 00:16Hrs  
 Offense Location: [REDACTED]  
 Offense Type: SHOOTING Shooting  
 Expiration Date: 10/11/2018  
 Jurisdiction: City of Spokane  
 Disposition:  
 Disposition Date:  
 Case Comments:

Assisting Officer: 1220 - BENESCH, CHRIS

EE.10.1

## Case Names

### Name Type: Other Involment

Name	Sex	Race	DOB	Home Phone#
Officer McMurtrey				
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:
SPD Officer Matt				
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:
Officer Stadelman				
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:

### Name Type: Suspect

Name: Smith, Jason, M	Sex: M	Race: W	DOB: 11/26/1978	Home Phone#:
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:

## Case Items

Item Number: 001

Collection Purpose: Evidence

Detail Description: Clothes Worn and Items on Suspects Person When Shot

Container #: Process: Hold In Property Facility  
 Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Dry Rm Shelf 098  
 Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Plastic bag containing - 1 - Clothing  
 Make/Model: Weight Rec: Value: \$0.00  
 Owner: Jason Smith  
 Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 00:50Hrs Collected By: 1220 - BENESCH, CHRIS  
 Collection Location: [REDACTED] Hazmat: Bio Hazard  
 Item Notes:

EE.10.2

## Department Case Report

### Case Items

**Item Number: 002** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Glock .45 cal w/ magazine & cartridge from chamber (McMurtrey)**

Container #: Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 011

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: One box containing - 1 - Pistol semiautomatic

Make/Model: Glock/21 Weight Rec: Value: \$0.00

Serial #: NPP941

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 02:42Hrs Collected By: 591318 - STRELTZOFF, SCOTT

Collection Location: From Officer At PSB

Item Notes:

**Item Number: 003** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: McMurtrey's spare pistol magazine & 13 rounds**

Container #: Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 011

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous

Make/Model: Weight Rec: Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 02:42Hrs Collected By: 591318 - STRELTZOFF, SCOTT

Collection Location: From Officer At PSB

Item Notes:

**Item Number: 004** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Spare Glock .45 cal w/ magazine & cartridge from chamber (Matt)**

Container #: Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 011

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: One box containing - 1 - Pistol semiautomatic

Make/Model: Glock/21 Weight Rec: Value: \$0.00

Serial #: VBF628

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 03:27Hrs Collected By: 591318 - STRELTZOFF, SCOTT

Collection Location: From Officer At PSB

Item Notes: 11 cartridges from magazine

**Item Number: 005** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Spare Glock magazine & 13 cartridges (Matt)**

Container #: Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 011

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous

Make/Model: Weight Rec: Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 03:27Hrs Collected By: 591318 - STRELTZOFF, SCOTT

Collection Location: From Officer At PSB

Item Notes:



# Department Case Report

# 15-0359223

Department Case Number

## Case Items

**Item Number: 006** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Spare Glock magazine & 13 cartridges (Matt)**  
 Container #: Process: Hold In Property Facility  
 Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 011  
 Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous  
 Make/Model: Weight Rec: **Value: \$0.00**  
 Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 03:27Hrs Collected By: 591318 - STRELTZOFF, SCOTT  
 Collection Location: From Officer At PSB  
 Item Notes:

**Item Number: 007** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Knife from Officer Matt**  
 Container #: Process: Hold In Property Facility  
 Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 011  
 Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Knife  
 Make/Model: Weight Rec: **Value: \$0.00**  
 Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 03:27Hrs Collected By: 591318 - STRELTZOFF, SCOTT  
 Collection Location: From Officer At PSB  
 Item Notes:

**Item Number: 008** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Can of Copenhagen w/ blood stain (McMurtrey)**  
 Container #: Process: Hold In Property Facility  
 Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 011  
 Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous  
 Make/Model: Weight Rec: **Value: \$0.00**  
 Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 02:42Hrs Collected By: 591318 - STRELTZOFF, SCOTT  
 Collection Location: From Officer At PSB  
 Item Notes:

**Item Number: 009** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Blood swab from keys in McMurtrey's possession**  
 Container #: Process: Hold In Property Facility  
 Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 011  
 Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous  
 Make/Model: Weight Rec: **Value: \$0.00**  
 Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 02:42Hrs Collected By: 591318 - STRELTZOFF, SCOTT  
 Collection Location: From Officer At PSB  
 Item Notes:

**Item Number: 010** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Officer McMurtrey's jumpsuit w/ dried blood**  
 Container #: Process: Hold In Property Facility  
 Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 011  
 Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Clothing  
 Make/Model: Weight Rec: **Value: \$0.00**  
 Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 02:42Hrs Collected By: 591318 - STRELTZOFF, SCOTT  
 Collection Location: From Officer At PSB  
 Item Notes:

# Department Case Report

# 15-0359223

Department Case Number

## Case Items

**Item Number: 011** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Glock 9mm pistol (Stadelman)**  
 Container #: \_\_\_\_\_ Process: Hold In Property Facility  
 Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 011  
 Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: One box containing - 1 - Pistol semiautomatic  
 Make/Model: Glock/17 Weight Rec: \_\_\_\_\_ Value: \$0.00  
 Serial #: WMZ726  
 Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 03:30Hrs Collected By: 591318 - STRELTZOFF, SCOTT  
 Collection Location: From Officer At PSB  
 Item Notes:

**Item Number: 012** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Glock magazine from pistol & 11 cartridges (Stadelman)**  
 Container #: \_\_\_\_\_ Process: Hold In Property Facility  
 Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 011  
 Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous  
 Make/Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight Rec: \_\_\_\_\_ Value: \$0.00  
 Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 03:30Hrs Collected By: 591318 - STRELTZOFF, SCOTT  
 Collection Location: From Officer At PSB  
 Item Notes:

**Item Number: 013** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: DVD copy of body cam footage from Officer McMurtrey**  
 Container #: \_\_\_\_\_ Process: Hold In Property Facility  
 Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 011  
 Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Envelope containing - 1 - Disk, Video DVD (Ced & Lv)  
 Make/Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight Rec: \_\_\_\_\_ Value: \$0.00  
 Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 03:50Hrs Collected By: 591318 - STRELTZOFF, SCOTT  
 Collection Location: From Officer At PSB  
 Item Notes:

**Item Number: 014** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: DVD copy of body cam footage from Officer Matt**  
 Container #: \_\_\_\_\_ Process: Hold In Property Facility  
 Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 011  
 Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Envelope containing - 1 - Disk, Video DVD (Ced & Lv)  
 Make/Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Weight Rec: \_\_\_\_\_ Value: \$0.00  
 Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 03:50Hrs Collected By: 591318 - STRELTZOFF, SCOTT  
 Collection Location: From Officer At PSB  
 Item Notes:



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received  12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document EE

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
EE	1	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
EE	10	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.

**Spokane County Sheriff  
Additional Report**

Date: October 13, 2015

Incident Classification: ASSAULT-WEAPON  
UNLAWFUL IMPRISON

Location: [REDACTED]

FF.1.1  
FF.1.2  
FF.1.3

Victim – Individual: Matt, Joseph  
Victim – Individual: McMurtrey, Christopher #1047  
Victim – Individual: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
Victim – Individual: Stadelman, Stanley

Suspect: Smith, Jason M, Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978

X-Reference #'s:

Department Status: Further Investigation

NIBRS Status:

Detective James Dresback

---

**ADDITIONAL VEHICLES AT END OF REPORT**

---

10-12-15

0054 hrs. - Sgt. Marske called me to respond to an Officer Involved Shooting (OIS) at [REDACTED]. He said that a male tried to run over officers with a vehicle and that male was shot.

FF.1.4  
FF.1.5

0113 hrs. - I arrived at the command post area at Florida and Longfellow. I learned that three Spokane Police Department (SPD) Officers were involved in the shooting - Off. Chris McMurtrey, Off. Joe Matt and Off. Stan Stadelman. These officers were responding to the address at [REDACTED] for a domestic violence call. The [REDACTED] was the victim of that domestic violence. When the officer(s) arrived, the suspect was in his white Dodge Ram in the driveway. The suspect drove the pickup at officers, hit the officer's vehicle with the pickup and was shot by the officers. The suspect was taken to Sacred Heart and with non life threatening wounds. The suspect was Jason M. Smith DOB: 11/23/78 and the victim of the domestic violence incident was [REDACTED]. Spokane Sheriff's Det. Mike Ricketts was assigned to be lead investigator. I was first assigned to help with inventory on the involved officers who were waiting at the Public Safety Building (PSB).

FF.1.6  
FF.1.7  
FF.1.8

OFF. STAN STADELMAN INVENTORY

0219 hrs. - I arrived at the PSB where I inventoried Off. Stan Stadelman. The inventory process was photographed by Forensic Unit (FU) Specialist Charles Hause. The inventory of Off. Stadelman's pistol showed that he was missing six or seven rounds of his 9mm handgun ammunition. This

Q

discrepancy is based on the fact that a count of his two spare magazines showed one magazine contained a full load of 17 rounds (it's capacity) while the second spare magazine contained 18 rounds. Off. Stadelman didn't know if the magazine in his handgun originally had 17 or 18 rounds. This means that six or seven rounds were missing. It was later learned from processing the scene that there were seven 9mm shell casings on the ground. Off. Stadelman's back-up firearm was also a 9mm handgun. It was fully loaded with 15 rounds in the magazine and one in the chamber. See Spokane Investigative Regional Response (S.I.R.R.) Team Officer Inventory sheet attached.

I received a copy of the body worn video obtained from Off. McMurtrey and Off. Matt. The video had been downloaded by SPD Off. Ryan Snider who made two copies of each of the two videos. One copy of the video was given to me to take back to the scene and be given to Det. Ricketts. The other copy was given to Det. Streltsoff to be placed on property.

I returned to the scene and was assigned to process the scene with WSP Detectives Ryan Spangler and Larry McGill. Det. Spangler and McGill were measuring the scene with Total Station measuring equipment. They also mapped the scene with their 360 degree scanning device. See their reports for details of their measuring and mapping of the scene.

I learned from Det. Scott Streltsoff that the rounds missing from their inventory of Off. Joe Matt was two rounds of .45 ammunition. They had no round count for Off. Chris McMurtrey because he reloaded and left his used magazine on the ground in the scene.

### SCENE

0534 hrs. - I was signed into and entered the scene. This incident occurred outdoors and involved SPD patrol cars being struck by the suspect's white Dodge Ram pickup. The perimeters of the scene had been set prior to my original response. The outer perimeter was identified with yellow tape. The inner perimeter was identified with red tape. The perimeters were appropriate to encompass and secure the scene. A patrol officer was assigned to keep the scene log and there were patrol officers assigned to security of the scene at both ends of that block of Longfellow.

It was apparent from the tire marks that the collision happened near the entrance to the driveway from the street. The pickup then pushed the two patrol cars out into the middle of the street causing some damage to the pickup and the two patrol cars. See Det. Spangler and Det. McGill's reports, diagrams and scene mapping for details of the evidence left by the collision.

The three vehicles involved in the collision were:

1. Suspect vehicle - White 2006 Dodge Ram diesel pickup Washington License C09320A.
2. SPD vehicle #365 - White Ford Crown Victoria Washington License 53301D.
3. SPD vehicle #397 - Black and white Ford Crown Victoria Washington License 53200D.

The two other vehicles in the scene were both SPD vehicles:

1. SPD vehicle #223 - Blue Ford Crown Victoria Washington License 53629D.
2. SPD vehicle #377 - White Ford Crown Victoria Washington License 53303D.

In addition to the two patrol cars damaged in the collision the blue Crown Victoria #223 was parked facing southeast with a spotlight aimed at the ground behind the suspect pickup. Vehicle #223 was a Sergeant's car being driven by SPD Sgt. Austin. I was informed that the blue Sergeant's car arrived

after the shooting occurred. The other three police cars in the scene were driven by the three officers who were involved in the shooting. The patrol car (#377) that was not involved in the collision was parked facing west at the west end of the inner perimeter. I noticed that at the west end of the inner perimeter, there were two lines of red perimeter tape. One line behind vehicle #377 and another red line in front of vehicle #377. It appeared that a change was made in setting the inner perimeter to include vehicle #377 in the scene.

The scene processing began with FU Specialists Charles Hause taking overall photographs. It was decided that overhead photographs would be obtained by putting a photographer in the ladder bucket of a fire truck.

0557 hrs. - Spokane Fire Department arrived with a ladder truck and I admitted them into the scene from the west end. The firemen manning the truck were Capt. Ken Miller, Thad Frater, Doug Kelley and Scott Anderson. I notified the officer keeping the scene log that these four firemen had entered the scene. FU Specialist Charles Hause accompanied by FU Specialist Trayce Boniecki were elevated in the bucket and photographed the scene from above. 0655 hrs. - The fire truck left the scene.

0705 hrs. - SPD Lt. Steve Wohl informed me that Off. McMurtrey requested some personal items from his patrol vehicle #397. Interior photos were taken of that vehicle and the trunk and I completed a Vehicle Inventory form for that vehicle. A shotgun and rifle were secured in their holders between the front seats. There was a less lethal shotgun in the trunk. I found no evidentiary items in that vehicle. A large black bag was sitting on the front passenger seat and it contained personal items. A lunch box was on the floor in front of the passenger seat. I removed both of those items and gave them to Lt. Wohl to be returned to Off. McMurtrey.

0720 hrs. - SPD Det. Neil Gallion assisted with processing the scene by doing the Vehicle Inventory on vehicles #365 and #377. We did not inventory the blue Sergeant's car as it was not involved in the incident. Det. Gallion and Airway Heights Det. Kelly Justice canvassed the area and searched for bullet strikes. Det. Gallion reported to me that no bullet strikes were found other than those in the suspect's pickup.

0727 hrs. - After the appropriate measuring had taken place, I searched the scene for evidence. There were 19 cartridge casings found on the ground. Most of them were between where the blue Sergeant's car was parked and vehicle #375. There were a few shell casings found under and on the opposite side of the Sergeant's car. The shell casings were marked prior to my arrival with tented cards over each one. These cards were removed and replaced by evidence placard markers.

I saw three orange traffic cones on the ground behind the white Dodge Ram pickup. I had been informed that these cones were covering/marking evidence at those locations. While photographing these cones and the evidence associated with them, I found that one of the cones had a bullet under it. The other two cones had nothing under them except dirt. I do not know why those two cones were placed. I removed these cones when the evidence was marked with placards and stacked them on the sidewalk. They were subsequently put into a patrol car at the scene.

Placard markers indicating evidence were placed in the scene starting with the area on the sidewalk/driveway entrance behind the pickup. This was the area where the suspect was treated evidenced by the blood, medical intervention paraphernalia clothing and the medic kit at that location. I disposed of the used medical paraphernalia. I closed and zipped the medic kit to return to Off. McMurtrey who is a combat EMT and provided first aid to the suspect at the scene.

The following items of evidence were found and collected from the area of the suspect pickup. This evidence was assigned the following placard markers:

- A. - Blood stained black T-shirt cut in two pieces
- B. - Black tennis shoe for left foot
- C. - Black tennis shoe for right foot
- D. - Bullet which was behind the pickup marked with one of the traffic cones
- E. - Wristwatch which was found on the ground near the open pickup driver's door
- F. - Bullet found on the ground between the left front and rear tires of the pickup
- G. - Garmin GPS which was sitting on the ledge of the open door was collected because a bullet had passed through it.
- H. - .45 casing under vehicle #365
- AB. - License plate frame from front of pickup with Washington license plate #C09320A

The following evidence was marked and collected from the street in the area between the Sergeant's car and the collision scene:

- I. - .45 casing
- J. - .45 casing
- K. - .45 casing
- L. - .45 casing
- M. - 9mm casing
- N. - .45 casing
- O. - Glock pistol mag loaded with three .45 cartridges of Speer 45 Auto ammo - 13 round capacity
- P. - .45 casing
- Q. - .45 casing
- R. - .45 casing
- S. - 9mm casing
- T. - 9mm casing
- U. - .45 casing
- V. - 9mm casing
- W. - 9mm casing under blue Sergeant's car
- X. - 9mm casing under blue Sergeant's car
- Y. - .45 casing
- Z. - .45 casing
- AA. - 9mm casing

The casings recovered amounted to 7 casings of 9mm and 12 casings of .45 ammunition. This demonstrated that Off. McMurtrey fired 10 rounds (rounds missing from the magazine at the scene), Off. Matt fired two rounds (verified by the inventory of his weapon being 2 rounds missing) and Off. Stadelman fired 7 rounds from his 9mm handgun (verified by the inventory of his weapon being 6 or 7 rounds missing). The total rounds fired in this incident is therefore 19.

0800 hrs. - Lt. Wohl brought SPD Sgt. Terry Preuninger to the scene to remove the rifle from McMurtrey's vehicle #397 because it was apparently needed for their Emergency Response Unit (SWAT). Sgt. Preuninger entered the scene and removed the rifle from the above vehicle. See Lt. Wohl's report about the removal of the rifle.

0830 hrs. - After all of the measuring, mapping and photographing of the scene was finished. FU Specialist Charles Hause and I collected the above placarded evidence and I secured it in my department vehicle.

The blue Sergeant's car and the patrol car parked in the west end of the scene were released and driven away by SPD. McMurtrey's car was removed by Det. Gallion. The final SPD vehicle involved (#365) was towed by All Service Towing at 0956 hrs.

1025 hrs. - I left the scene to take evidence to property leaving Sgt. Marske to wait for the flatbed tow to remove the suspect's white Dodge pickup. See Sgt. Marske's report.

VEHICLES:

STATUS <b>Suspect</b>				
LICENSE NO <b>C09320A</b>		STATE <b>WA</b>	VIN <b>3D7KS29C96G154938</b>	
YEAR <b>2006</b>	MAKE <b>DODGE</b>	MODEL <b>RAM</b>	BODY STYLE <b>Pick-up</b>	COLOR <b>WHITE</b>
REGISTERED OWNER <b>SMITH, JASON MICHAEL</b>			LEGAL OWNER <b>SIERRA CENTRAL CREDIT UNION</b>	



# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



## S.I.R.R.

### OFFICER INVENTORY

Date of Inventory: 10-12-15 Incident #: 15-359.223  
Location of Inventory: PSB Start Time: \_\_\_\_\_ End Time: \_\_\_\_\_  
Officer(s) Completing Inventory: ~~Arboraek~~ #59508 1 # \_\_\_\_\_

### Officer Information

Officer Name: Stan Stadelman # 1227 Involved  Witness   
Officer Statement: Yes  No  Pending   
Public Safety Statement: Yes  No  N/A   
Photographs Taken (Appearance and injuries): Yes  No   
Photographer: House # 591728  
Officer Medical Exam: Yes  No  Medical Records Release: Yes  No   
Officer Injuries: None

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



## S.I.R.R.

### Weapon/Ammunition Documentation

#### Weapon #1

Make: Glock 9mm Model: 17 Serial #: WM Z 726

Magazine (from weapon): Glock Rounds in Magazine: 10+1

Magazine (spare) – Location: body belt Rounds in Magazine: 17

Magazine (spare) – Location: body belt Rounds in Magazine: 18

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Department Approved Ammunition: Yes  No  Type: SP&R 9mm Luger

Total Rounds: 46 Collected as Evidence: Yes  No

Base line - unknown = net 6 or 7

#### Weapon #2

Make: Glock 9mm Model: 19 Serial #: YTN 721

Magazine (from weapon): Glock Rounds in Magazine: 15+1

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Department Approved Ammunition: Yes  No  Type: SP&R Luger 9mm

Total Rounds: 16 Collected as Evidence: Yes  No

baseline 16 = net 0

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



## S.I.R.R.

### Weapon #3

Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (from weapon): \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Department Approved Ammunition: Yes  No  Type: \_\_\_\_\_

Total Rounds: \_\_\_\_\_ Collected as Evidence: Yes  No

### Taser

Make: Taser Model: X26 Serial #: X12000 N47

Cartridge: REV C41028P50

Spare Cartridge: REV C4103DAD2

Spare Cartridge: \_\_\_\_\_

Downloaded Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Downloaded Time: \_\_\_\_\_

### Body Camera

Body Camera Present: Yes  No

After completing inventory, a detective will escort officer to drill hall and ensure camera is placed into evidence.com docking station prior to releasing officer.

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**

## Equipment

Portable Radio Motorola APX 7000

Portable Radio Holder

Handcuffs Model: Peerless Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_

Handcuff Case

Flashlight Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_

Flashlight Holder

Baton Type: Expandable

Baton Ring

Protective Vest

Pepper Spray

Magazine Pouch

Pistol Holster

Taser Holster

Backup Holster

Additional Equipment: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**



## VEHICLE INVENTORY

Date of Inventory: 10-12-15

Incident #: 15-359223

Location of Inventory: [REDACTED] Start Time: 0705 End Time: 0720 FF.10.1

Officer Completing Inventory: Bresbach # 595081 Haase # 591728

Vehicle License: 53200Δ # 397  SPD  SCSO /  WSP /  Other: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Circle One)

VIN #: \_\_\_\_\_

Officers Assigned to Vehicle: McMurtrey # \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ # \_\_\_\_\_

Damage to Vehicle (New): Rt. front fender - Rt driver door

Rt. front fender, door panels on rt side - Rt front marker light - right rear quarter f right rear bumper

Damage to Vehicle (Previous): \_\_\_\_\_

Photographs Taken (Both interior and exterior required): Yes  No

Photographer: Haase # 591728

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**



## Weapon/Ammunition Documentation

### Weapon #1

Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_

Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Removed during Incident: Yes  No

Magazine (from weapon): \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Department Approved Ammunition: Yes  No  Type: \_\_\_\_\_

Collected as Evidence: Yes  No

### Weapon #2

Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_

Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Removed during Incident: Yes  No

Magazine (from weapon): \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Department Approved Ammunition: Yes  No  Type: \_\_\_\_\_

Collected as Evidence: Yes  No

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**



## Weapon #3

Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_

Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Removed during Incident: Yes  No

Magazine (from weapon): \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Department Approved Ammunition: Yes  No  Type: \_\_\_\_\_

Collected as Evidence: Yes  No

Search Consent Card for Personal Property: Yes  No   
(Only if nexus to incident)

Personal Bag Present: Yes  No  Inventoried: Yes  No

Personal Lunchbox/Cooler Present: Yes  No  Inventoried: Yes  No

*Return personal bag & lunchbox to Lt. Wohl*

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**

Evidence Present (interior of vehicle): Yes  No

If yes, list items below:

Item #1: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_  
Item #2: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_  
Item #3: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_  
Item #4: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_  
Item #5: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Evidence Collected (exterior of vehicle): Yes  No

If yes, list items below:

Item #1: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_  
Item #2: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_  
Item #3: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_  
Item #4: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_  
Item #5: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Evidence Collected by: \_\_\_\_\_ # \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ # \_\_\_\_\_



## Department Case Report (Additional)

Related Case #'s:

### Case Information

Case Officer: 975 - MATTHEW, YESHUA  
 Offense Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 00:16Hrs  
 Offense Location: [REDACTED]  
 Offense Type: SHOOTING Shooting  
 Expiration Date: 10/11/2018  
 Jurisdiction: City of Spokane  
 Disposition:  
 Disposition Date:  
 Case Comments:

Assisting Officer: 1220 - BENESCH, CHRIS

FF.14.1

### Case Names

#### Name Type: Other Involment

Name: Officer McMurtrey	Sex:	Race:	DOB:	Home Phone#:
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:

Name: SPD Officer Matt	Sex:	Race:	DOB:	Home Phone#:
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:

Name: Officer Stadelman	Sex:	Race:	DOB:	Home Phone#:
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:

#### Name Type: Suspect

Name: Smith, Jason, M	Sex: M	Race: W	DOB: 11/26/1978	Home Phone#:
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:

### Case Items

#### Item Number: 015

#### Collection Purpose: Evidence

#### Detail Description: Placard A - Black Tshirt cut in two pieces

Container #: [REDACTED] Process: Hold In Property Facility Value: \$0.00  
 Status/Location: Stored In Location - Drying Room  
 Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Clothing  
 Make/Model: Weight Rec:  
 Owner: Jason Smith Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E  
 Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs Hazmat: Bio Hazard  
 Collection Location: [REDACTED] FF.14.2  
 Item Notes:

#### Item Number: 016

#### Collection Purpose: Evidence

#### Detail Description: Placard B - Left tennis shoe black

Container #: [REDACTED] Process: Hold In Property Facility Value: \$0.00  
 Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018  
 Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Clothing  
 Make/Model: Weight Rec:  
 Owner: Jason Smith Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E  
 Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs Hazmat: Bio Hazard  
 Collection Location: [REDACTED] FF.14.3  
 Item Notes:

Department Case Report (Additional)

Case Items

Item Number: 017

Collection Purpose: Evidence

Detail Description: Placard C - Right tennis shoe black

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Shoes

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Owner: Jason Smith

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: [REDACTED]

Hazmat: Bio Hazard

FF.15.1

Item Notes:

Item Number: 018

Collection Purpose: Evidence

Detail Description: Placard D - Bullet

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Shoes

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: [REDACTED]

Hazmat: Bio Hazard

FF.15.2

Item Notes:

Item Number: 019

Collection Purpose: Evidence

Detail Description: Placard E - Wristwatch

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Watch

Make/Model: Seiko/Analog

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Owner: Jason Smith

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: [REDACTED]

Hazmat: Bio Hazard

FF.15.3

Item Notes:

Item Number: 020

Collection Purpose: Evidence

Detail Description: Placard F - Bullet

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Bullet

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: [REDACTED]

Hazmat: Bio Hazard

FF.15.4

Item Notes:



## Department Case Report (Additional)

### Case Items

**Item Number: 026**

**Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Placard L - .45 casing**

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Shell casing

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: [REDACTED]

FF.17.1

Item Notes:

**Item Number: 027**

**Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Placard M - 9mm casing**

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Shell casing

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

FF.17.2

Collection Location: [REDACTED]

Item Notes:

**Item Number: 028**

**Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Placard N - .45 casing**

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Shell casing

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: [REDACTED]

FF.17.3

Item Notes:

**Item Number: 029**

**Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Placard O - .45 pistol magazine with 3 cartridges**

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Owner: Officer McMurtrey

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: [REDACTED]

FF.17.4

Item Notes:

**Item Number: 030**

**Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Placard P - .45 casing**

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: [REDACTED]

FF.17.5

Item Notes:

Department Case Report (Additional)

Case Items

**Item Number: 031** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Placard Q - .45 casing**

Container #: Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous

Make/Model: Weight Rec: Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: FF.18.1

Item Notes:

**Item Number: 032** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Placard R - .45 casing**

Container #: Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous

Make/Model: Weight Rec: Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: FF.18.2

Item Notes:

**Item Number: 033** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Placard S - 9mm casing**

Container #: Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous

Make/Model: Weight Rec: Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: FF.18.3

Item Notes:

**Item Number: 034** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Placard T - 9mm casing**

Container #: Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous

Make/Model: Weight Rec: Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: FF.18.4

Item Notes:

**Item Number: 035** **Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Placard U - .45 casing**

Container #: Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous

Make/Model: Weight Rec: Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: FF.18.4

Item Notes:

Department Case Report (Additional)

Case Items

Item Number: 036 Collection Purpose: Evidence

Detail Description: Placard V - 9mm casing

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location:

FF.19.1

Item Notes:

Item Number: 037 Collection Purpose: Evidence

Detail Description: Placard W - 9mm casing under veh #223

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location:

FF.19.2

Item Notes:

Item Number: 038 Collection Purpose: Evidence

Detail Description: Placard X - 9mm casing under veh #223

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location:

FF.19.3

Item Notes:

Item Number: 039 Collection Purpose: Evidence

Detail Description: Placard Y - .45 casing

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location:

FF.19.4

Item Notes:

Item Number: 040 Collection Purpose: Evidence

Detail Description: Placard Z - .45 casing

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location:

FF.19.4

Item Notes:

Department Case Report (Additional)

Case Items

Item Number: 041

Collection Purpose: Evidence

Detail Description: Placard AA - 9mm casing

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Container #:

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

FF.20.1

Collection Location:

Item Notes:

Item Number: 042

Collection Purpose: Evidence

Detail Description: Placard AB - License plate WA C09320A

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Container #:

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Major Crimes Locker 018

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Owner: Jason Smith

Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 07:27Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location:

Hazmat: Bio Hazard

FF.20.2

Item Notes:



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received   12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document FF

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
FF	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
FF	1	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
FF	1	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
FF	1	4-6	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
FF	1	7-8	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
FF	10	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
FF	14	1-3	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
FF	15	1-4	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
FF	16	1-5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.



					reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
FF	1	7-8	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
FF	10	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
FF	14	1-3	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
FF	15	1-4	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
FF	16	1-5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
FF	17	1-5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
FF	18	1-5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
FF	19	1-5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
FF	20	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.

Spokane Police Department  
Additional Report

Date: 10/13/2015

Incident Classification: Assault 2<sup>nd</sup> Degree

Location: [REDACTED] **GG.1.1**

Complainant/Victim: Spokane Police Department Race: Sex: DOB:

Suspect: Smith, Jason M Race: w Sex: m DOB: 11/23/1978

X-Reference #'s:

Department Status: Further Investigation

NIBRS Status: Not Applicable

Detective Hensley #124

*Approved by: Sgt. J. Fertakis #110*

This detective received a call from Sergeant McNab at 0045 hours on 10/12/2015 in reference an officer involved shooting. I was given the location of the incident and responded there. On scene I was given a briefing by Sergeant Austin. Lt. Wohl assigned me as co-lead with Detective Ricketts as lead investigator. A formal briefing was done inside the command post while we awaited the arrival of other resources. According to Sgt. Austin, Spokane Police officers were dispatched to [REDACTED] after the victim, [REDACTED] was assaulted by [REDACTED] Jason Smith. Jason Smith was attempting to leave in a Dodge pickup when the first officers arrived on scene. SPD Officers Stanley Stadelman, Chris McMurtrey and Joseph Matt attempted to block Smith's vehicle to prevent his escape. Jason Smith rammed at least one patrol vehicle and drove toward the officers who discharged their weapons. Smith was wounded, rendered medical aid and transported to Sacred Heart Medical Center for treatment. Smith was expected to survive his injuries.

**GG.1.2**  
**GG.1.3**  
**GG.1.4**  
**GG.1.5**

Detective Ricketts and I conducted a brief interview with [REDACTED] at his home [REDACTED] [REDACTED] of suspect Jason Smith. [REDACTED] relayed that [REDACTED] has been drinking heavily and using marijuana on a daily basis. Jason had an altercation with his girlfriend [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in Airway Heights during the weekend of October 3<sup>rd</sup>. Property damage was done by Jason during that incident and he was booked into jail by AHPD. When Jason got out of jail he came to stay with [REDACTED] Jason recently went through rehabilitation for alcohol abuse. According to [REDACTED] he switched from alcohol abuse to the abuse of marijuana. He has been acting strange and seems to lose his temper rapidly. On the date of this incident [REDACTED] reports he was home with Jason who suddenly lost his temper. Jason had a pocket type knife in his hand that was not extended. He became so enraged that he punched a hole into the wall. [REDACTED] told him he had to leave the residence and tried to direct Jason to the back door. Jason threw [REDACTED] to the floor then dragged him

**GG.1.6**  
**GG.1.7**  
**GG.1.8**  
**GG.1.9**  
**GG.1.10**  
**GG.1.11**  
**GG.1.12**  
**GG.1.13**  
**GG.1.14**  
**GG.1.15**  
**GG.1.16**  
**GG.1.17**  
**GG.1.18**

by the shirt toward the living room. [REDACTED] was trying to call 911 but Jason took his phone and made his own call. [REDACTED] said the only reason Jason stopped dragging him around the home is that his shirt tore away.

Jason went outside the residence and got into his Dodge truck and began revving the engine. [REDACTED] called 911 to get help stating that Jason was totally out of control and had "lost it." [REDACTED] said he went outside to try and get [REDACTED] to stop and saw police officers arriving. He was told to go inside the house by the responding officers. He did go into the residence but was able to see out as the front door was not completely closed. [REDACTED] said he saw the officers park their police vehicles and contact Jason verbally.

He saw Jason ramming into the police cars pushing them toward and finally into the street. [REDACTED] heard the shots and shut the door. It was his opinion that the officers had no choice given the circumstances. Detective Ricketts read to [REDACTED] a search consent card and received voluntary consent to search his property. [REDACTED] showed these detectives the hole in his hallway wall where Jason punched it.

I was given a phone number for [REDACTED] by [REDACTED] I called her at 0406 hours and introduced myself. She indicated that she had been called by [REDACTED] after the incident. She was not aware of the status of Jason only that he was in the hospital. [REDACTED] volunteered to give a statement reference her relationship with Jason. [REDACTED] said that she and Jason have been together for 5 years and were engaged until the week of October 5, 2015. Jason moved to Spokane 5 ½ years ago prior that he was a California resident. She classified him as a happy drunk most of the time. On October 3<sup>rd</sup> she spoke with Jason but they got into a fight after he crawled into the home via a window. He was arrested for property damage. [REDACTED] said Jason has been going through a rough time lately. He was drinking excessively so she encouraged him to go to treatment. When he got out of treatment he was instructed to take several medications. She was making sure he took the medications but his excessive use of marijuana and caffeine in conjunction with the medications was causing severe mood swings. [REDACTED] said she was sure he quit taking the medications all together and started to drink alcohol excessively. [REDACTED] said she believes that Jason "can't stand to be himself." He is self-medicating staying up all night smoking pot to escape. The only family background she was able to supply was that Jason's mother is severely schizophrenic and lives in California.

I stayed at the scene while Detective Ricketts went to his office to complete paperwork. I cleared the scene at approximately 0830. On 10/13/2015 I attended a briefing of the SIRR team so all members are aware of the case facts and progress.

"I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct."

**GG.2.1-17**

#### FURTHER INVESTIGATION

Detective J. Hensley #124  
Major Crimes Unit

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



## S.I.R.R.

### VEHICLE INVENTORY

Date of Inventory: 10/12/15

Incident #: 15-359223

Location of Inventory: [REDACTED]

Start Time: 0742 End Time: 0750 GG.3.1

Officer Completing Inventory: 364 # 1 #         

Vehicle License: 53303D # 377 (SPD) SCSO / WSP / Other:           
(Circle One)

VIN #: 2FABP7BV3BX122237

Officers Assigned to Vehicle: Stadelman # 1227 #         

Damage to Vehicle (New): None

Damage to Vehicle (Previous): None

Photographs Taken (Both interior and exterior required): Yes  No

Photographer: Boonecki # 59119

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**



---

## Weapon/Ammunition Documentation

### Weapon #1

Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_

Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Removed during Incident: Yes  No

Magazine (from weapon): \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Department Approved Ammunition: Yes  No  Type: \_\_\_\_\_

Collected as Evidence: Yes  No

### Weapon #2

Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_

Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Removed during Incident: Yes  No

Magazine (from weapon): \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Department Approved Ammunition: Yes  No  Type: \_\_\_\_\_

Collected as Evidence: Yes  No

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**



---

## Weapon #3

Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_

Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Removed during Incident: Yes  No

Magazine (from weapon): \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Department Approved Ammunition: Yes  No  Type: \_\_\_\_\_

Collected as Evidence: Yes  No

Search Consent Card for Personal Property: Yes  No   
(Only if nexus to incident)

Personal Bag Present: Yes  No  Inventoried: Yes  No

Personal Lunchbox/Cooler Present: Yes  No  Inventoried: Yes  No

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**

Evidence Present (interior of vehicle): Yes  No

If yes, list items below:

Item #1: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Item #2: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Item #3: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Item #4: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Item #5: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Evidence Collected (exterior of vehicle): Yes  No

If yes, list items below:

Item #1: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Item #2: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Item #3: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Item #4: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Item #5: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Evidence Collected by: \_\_\_\_\_ # \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ # \_\_\_\_\_

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



## S.I.R.R.

### VEHICLE INVENTORY

Date of Inventory: 10/12/15

Incident #: 15-359223

Location of Inventory: [REDACTED]

Start Time: 0727 End Time: 0740 GG.7.1

Officer Completing Inventory: 364 # 1 #

Vehicle License: 53301D # 305  SPD /  SCSO /  WSP / Other: \_\_\_\_\_  
(Circle One)

VIN #: 2FABP7B43BX122240

Officers Assigned to Vehicle: Matt # 1227 #

Damage to Vehicle (New): Right Front Quarter Panel

Damage to Vehicle (Previous): Driver's Rear door dented

Photographs Taken (Both interior and exterior required): Yes  No

Photographer: Hause # 591728



# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**



## Weapon/Ammunition Documentation

### Weapon #1

Make: Gaucha Model: Law Enforcement Serial #: LE015434

Location: Locked in Rack Removed during Incident: Yes  No

Magazine (from weapon): — Rounds in Magazine: —

Magazine (spare) – Location: — Rounds in Magazine: —

Magazine (spare) – Location: — Rounds in Magazine: —

Magazine (spare) – Location: — Rounds in Magazine: —

Department Approved Ammunition: Yes  No  Type: —

Collected as Evidence: Yes  No

### Weapon #2

Make: Mossberg Model: 590 Serial #: ~~4095793~~

Location: Locked in Rack Removed during Incident: Yes  No

Magazine (from weapon): — Rounds in Magazine: —

Magazine (spare) – Location: — Rounds in Magazine: —

Magazine (spare) – Location: — Rounds in Magazine: —

Magazine (spare) – Location: — Rounds in Magazine: —

Department Approved Ammunition: Yes  No  Type: —

Collected as Evidence: Yes  No

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**



---

## Weapon #3

Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Model: \_\_\_\_\_ Serial #: \_\_\_\_\_

Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Removed during Incident: Yes  No

Magazine (from weapon): \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Magazine (spare) – Location: \_\_\_\_\_ Rounds in Magazine: \_\_\_\_\_

Department Approved Ammunition: Yes  No  Type: \_\_\_\_\_

Collected as Evidence: Yes  No

Search Consent Card for Personal Property: Yes  No   
(Only if nexus to incident)

Personal Bag Present: Yes  No  Inventoried: Yes  No

Personal Lunchbox/Cooler Present: Yes  No  Inventoried: Yes  No

# Spokane Investigative Regional Response Team



**S.I.R.R.**



Evidence Present (interior of vehicle): Yes  No

If yes, list items below:

Item #1: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Item #2: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Item #3: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Item #4: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Item #5: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Evidence Collected (exterior of vehicle): Yes  No

If yes, list items below:

Item #1: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Item #2: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Item #3: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Item #4: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Item #5: \_\_\_\_\_ Location: \_\_\_\_\_

Evidence Collected by: \_\_\_\_\_ # \_\_\_\_\_ / \_\_\_\_\_ # \_\_\_\_\_

Spokane Police Department  
Additional Report

Date: 10/12/2015

Incident Classification: Officer Involved Shooting

Location: [REDACTED] **GG.11.1**

Complainant/Victim: SPD Race: Sex: DOB:

Suspect: Race: W Sex: M DOB:

X-Reference #'s:

Department Status: Further Investigation

NIBRS Status: Adult - Arrest

Detective Sergeant Fertakis #110

---

*Approved by: Sgt. J. Fertakis #110*

On 10/12/15, at 0733 hours, I arrived on scene at the OIS to relieve Lt Wohl and assist with the removal of the involved SPD vehicles. I did not enter the inner crime scene until the vehicle removal process was started. It was decided to remove the suspect vehicle via flatbed truck to the DEM building. SCSO Sgt. Marske took care of this. I drove to the detectives building and brought Detectives Turman and Barrington to the scene. Each drove an undamaged SPD vehicle back to the police station. I followed Detective Gallion as he drove a damaged but drivable police vehicle to the City of Spokane Fleet Services body shop for repairs. I then drove Detective Gallion back to the scene to retrieve his vehicle.

I took possession of the Crime Scene Log from Officer Malinak, directed the removal of crime scene tape and barricades, and cleared the scene at 1055 hours.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct. (9A.72.085)

**FURTHER INVESTIGATION**

Sgt Joel Fertakis #110  
SPD Major Crimes Unit

# MAJOR CRIME LOG

AGENCY NAME <b>SPD</b>		CROSS REFERENCE NUMBER(S) <b>15-359231</b>				INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>								
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION <b>Shooting</b>										DIST				
DATE	TYPE OF PREMISE		LOCATION NAME			# OF UNITS ENTERED <b>GG.12.1</b>								
	REPORTED ON		OCCURRED ON OR FROM				OCCURRED TO							
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME	DOW	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME	DOW	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME
<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>0020</b>	<b>Mon</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2015</b>	<b>0020</b>	<b>Mon</b>						
INITIAL OFFICER NAME <b>Brown</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1186</b>	RELIEF OFFICER NAME <b>RATNER</b>		ID NUMBER <b>939</b>	RELIEF DATE		RELIEF TIME						
NAME (PRINTED AND HAVE INITIALED)		AGENCY		TIME IN	TIME OUT	REASON FOR ENTRY								
<b>B. Kakuda</b>		<b>SPD</b>		<b>0050</b>	<b>0109</b>									
<b>Y. Matthew</b>		<b>SPD</b>		<b>0050</b>	<b>0238</b>									
<b>J. Denton</b>		<b>SPD</b>		<b>0051</b>	<b>0243</b>									
<b>Hanson</b>		<b>SFD-EB</b>		<b>0050</b>	<b>0101</b>									
<b>Miller</b>		<b>SFD-EB</b>		<b>0050</b>	<b>0101</b>									
<b>Bates</b>		<b>SFD-EB</b>		<b>0050</b>	<b>0101</b>									
<b>Regalado</b>		<b>SFD-E15</b>		<b>0050</b>	<b>0101</b>									
<b>Sprague</b>		<b>SPD</b>		<b>0059</b>	<b>0151</b>									
<b>B. Hager</b>		<b>SPD</b>		<b>0050</b>	<b>0100</b>									
<b>C. Anderson</b>		<b>SPD</b>		<b>0050</b>	<b>0107</b>									
<b>McNab</b>		<b>SPD</b>		<b>0122</b>	<b>0645</b>	<del>007239</del>								
<b>Hensley</b>		<b>SPD</b>		<b>0122</b>	<b>0200</b>									
<b>J. Brown</b>		<b>SPD</b>		<b>0050</b>	<b>0212</b>									
<b>Chap. Rathbun</b>		<b>SPD</b>		<b>0133</b>	<b>0204</b>									
<b>J.D. Anderson</b>		<b>SPD</b>		<b>0050</b>	<b>0537</b>									
<b>B. Lynch</b>		<b>SPD</b>		<b>0050</b>	<b>0225</b>									
<b>FANKLER</b>		<b>WSP</b>		<b>0216</b>	<b>0942</b>									
<b>McGILL</b>		<b>WSP</b>		<b>0216</b>	<b>0942</b>									
<b>M. HICKETS</b>		<b>SLSG</b>		<b>0216</b>	<b>0237</b>									
<b>Staben</b>		<b>SPD IA</b>		<b>0216</b>	<b>0235</b>									
<b>Hensley</b>		<b>SPD MCU</b>		<b>0216</b>	<b>0237</b>	<b>0745 (24) 08:08 out</b> <b>Back in 0237 - 0239 out</b>								
<b>Haskell</b>		<b>Prosecutor</b>		<b>0417</b>	<b>0515</b>									
<b>Bonecki, Tracy</b>		<b>Forensics</b>		<b>0418</b>	<b>10:25</b>									
<b>Tracy</b>														
OFFICER NAME <b>Brown</b>		ID NUMBER <b>1186</b>	OFFICER NAME <b>J. Malinik</b>		ID NUMBER <b>311</b>	APPROVED BY		BOOKING APPROVED BY						

MAJOR CRIME LOG

AGENCY NAME SPD				CROSS REFERENCE NUMBER(S) 15-359231						INCIDENT NUMBER 15-359223					
INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION Shooting												DIST			
[REDACTED]				TYPE OF PREMISE				LOCATION NAME				# OF UNITS ENTERED GG.13.1			
OCCURRED ON OR FROM												OCCURRED TO			
MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME	DOW	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME	DOW	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME	DOW	
10	12	2015	0820	MON	10	12	2015	0820	MON						
INITIAL OFFICER NAME				ID NUMBER		RELIEF OFFICER NAME				ID NUMBER		RELIEF DATE		RELIEF TIME	
NAME (PRINTED AND HAVE INITIALED)				AGENCY				TIME IN		TIME OUT		REASON FOR ENTRY			
Charles Hause				Forensics				0448		10:25					
Dresback				SCSO				0536		10:27					
KEN MILLER CAPT.				SPOKANE FIRE DEPT				0557		0655		LADDER TRUCK			
THAO FRATER				"				"		"		"			
DOUG KEUZY				"				"		"		"			
SHANE ANDERSON				"				"		"		"			
A. POTTER 938				SPOKANE PD				0600		0639 0603		CRIME SCENE LOG			
N. GAURON				"				0622		10:13					
S. Malinak				SPD				0639		10:44		CRIME SCENE LOG			
Sgt Wskl				SPD				0658		0805					
Kelky Justice				AH PD				0658		0714					
Sgt Morrison				WSP				0733		0735					
Sgt Fertakis				SPD				0745		10:44					
Sgt Preuninger				SPD				08:00		08:02					
Bicketts				SCSO				0843		0950					
Marske				SCSO				?		10:44					
OFFICER NAME Brown				ID NUMBER 1196		OFFICER NAME Malinak				ID NUMBER 311		APPROVED BY		BOOKING APPROVED BY	



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received   12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document GG

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
GG	1	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
GG	1	3	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
GG	1	4	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
GG	1	5-6	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
GG	1	7-8	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
GG	1	9-12	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
GG	1	13	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
GG	1	14-18	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
GG	2	1-17	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

GG	1	7-8	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
GG	1	9-12	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
GG	1	13	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
GG	1	14-18	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
GG	2	1-17	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
GG	3	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
GG	7	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
GG	11	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
GG	12	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
GG	13	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.



Spokane Police Department  
Additional Report

Date: 10/15/2015

Incident Classification: Assault-Weapon :

Location: [REDACTED]

**II.1.1**

Complainant/Victim: Race: Sex: DOB:

Suspect: Smith, Jason M Race: W Sex: M DOB: 11/23/78

X-Reference #'s:

Department Status: Further Investigation

NIBRS Status: Select....

Detective M. McNab #689

---

On 10/12/2015 at 0045 I was notified by Lt. Wohl of an officer involved shooting that occurred at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Lt. Wohl advised that the incident involved Spokane Police Department officers and the SIRR Team Protocol had been activated. Currently assigned as the on-call supervisor for major crimes I called and directed Detective Hollenbeck and Detective Hensley to respond to the location.

**II.1.2**  
**II.1.3**

I arrived at the scene at approximately 0117 and remained there until 0650. During my time at the scene I assisted the other leadership at the scene in allocating investigative resources and crime scene management.

See additional reports for further details.

**“I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.”**

Sergeant M. McNab #689  
Special Victims Unit  
Spokane Police Department

**Spokane County Sheriff**

**Additional Report**

Date: October 15, 2015

Incident Classification: ASSAULT-WEAPON  
UNLAWFUL IMPRISON

Location: [REDACTED]

JJ.1.1  
JJ.1.2  
JJ.1.3

Victim – Individual: Matt, Joseph  
Victim – Individual: McMurtrey, Christopher #1047  
Victim – Individual: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
Victim – Individual: Stadelman, Stanley

Suspect: Smith, Jason M, Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978

X-Reference #'s:

Department Status: Further Investigation

NIBRS Status:

Detective James Dresback

---

**ADDITIONAL VEHICLES AT END OF REPORT**

---

10-14-15

I was assigned to search the 2006 Dodge Ram pickup, Washington License C09320A, which had been towed from the scene to the DEM building and parked outside the Vehicle Processing Station (VPS). This search was to be done under authority of a search warrant written by Det. Mike Ricketts.

1206 hrs. - Det. Ricketts sent me an email copy of the search warrant for the listed Dodge pickup. The warrant was signed by Superior Court Judge Mike Price on 10-14-15 at 11:45 hrs. The warrant authorized a search of the Dodge pickup for bullet projectiles, weapons including but not limited to firearms and "Any other evidence of second degree assault and unlawful imprisonment that can be identified as such evidence at the time of seizing such evidence".

1219 hrs. - I went to the DEM building to search the aforementioned Dodge pickup with the help of Forensic Unit personnel Trayce Boniecki and Kristen Howard. I found the pickup was parked inside the large garage but outside of the VSP. It had yellow crime scene tape around it and FU Howard took overall photos of the exterior and interior.

EXTERIOR OF PICKUP

The driver's window was rolled down which was the position it was in at the scene. There was blood on the drivers seat as well as blood streaks running down the inside and outside of the driver's door.

Q

There were 18 initial bullet strikes found on the outside of this vehicle. I noted that there were 19 shell casings recovered at the scene which was one more than the bullet strikes I documented. All of the bullet strikes were into the front of the pickup through the windshield in front of the driver's position, left front fender, driver's door and left side of the hood. There was one bullet strike found in the left front wheel well. I used number marker stickers to show each of the 18 bullet strikes in the left front area of the pickup. These number stickers are intended to demonstrate the location of the bullet strike for the photograph. The stickers are not intended to represent in any way the order that bullets struck or likely struck the vehicle. The following is a list of bullet strikes in the order that I marked them:

- 1-5 = Bullet strikes through and through the windshield in front of driver position
- 6 = Bullet into the left side of hood at base of windshield
- 7-9 = Bullet strikes on the left front fender
- 11 = Bullet strike through and through the driver's side mirror
- 10, 12, 13, 15, 16 = Bullet strikes into outside driver's door
- 14 = Bullet strike through and through the driver's door window trim
- 17 = Bullet strike on outside driver's A pillar
- 18 = Bullet strike inside and back of the left front wheel well

The location of all the bullet strikes and approximate angle of entry demonstrate that the shooters were in front of and slightly to the left side of the pickup.

Additional exterior inspection of the pickup showed that there were two deformities to the right section of the rear window and it was cracked/broken. There were two deformities that appeared to be where bullets struck and exited. One of the deformities was a hole that visually lined up with a hole in the right rear area of the tailgate post. This hole was an exit hole evidenced by the peeling of metal outward. I fashioned an approximate trajectory device by running string from that hole in the rear window through the hole in the back of the pickup. This approximate trajectory string was photographed. It appeared that one of the bullets that perforated the windshield traveled through the cab, exited the rear window and then perforated the tailgate post. This bullet was likely the one recovered at the scene on the ground a few feet behind the pickup. This belief is supported by both the location of the recovered bullet as well as the fact that the bullet looked like it had bits of glass on/in its nose.

The second apparent bullet strike on the right rear window glass was under a Dodge Ram sticker stuck to the window. I did not attempt to recover the bullets that entered the hood, fender, wheel well or door because the body of the pickup would have to have been dismantled.

#### INTERIOR OF PICKUP

FU Boniecki searched the bed of the pickup but found nothing of evidentiary value. Inside the cab of the pickup, I saw four probable secondary bullet strikes on the right side B pillar, one bullet strike on the rear, passenger side wall of the cab, one secondary bullet strike that passed through the driver's visor and vanity mirror and one through and through bullet hole on the driver's seat near the driver's door.

There were four bullets recovered from the pickup along with a small bullet fragment as follows:

- One bullet recovered from outside the pickup between the cab and the bed of the pickup
- One bullet recovered from the rear passenger floor
- One bullet recovered from front passenger seat
- One bullet recovered from the front passenger floor between the seat and the door
- One bullet fragment stuck to the inner rear wall of the pickup cabin



**T & T TOWING**  
 8530 N FREYA ST. STE. A  
 SPOKANE, WA 99217  
 PH: (509) 474-0508

# Road Service

DATE <u>10/14-15</u>		TIME <u>4pm</u> A.M. P.M.		REQUESTED BY		P.O. NO.	
NAME <u>SPD Sheriff</u>						PHONE	
ADDRESS <u>4010 E ALKI SPOKANE WA</u>							
CITY						STATE	ZIP
LOCATION OF VEHICLE <u>Malcom 1100 West</u>							
YEAR, MAKE, MODEL <u>06 Dodge</u>					COLOR <u>Silver</u>	DRIVER	
STATE <u>W</u>	LIC. PLATE NO. <u>209 3204</u>		VEHICLE I.D. NO. <u>3D7K 829C966154930</u>		REGISTERED OWNER		
MILEAGE			SERVICE TIME			EXTRA PERSON	
FINISH			FINISH <u>4:30</u>			FINISH	
START <u>291772</u>			START <u>2:30</u>			START	
TOTAL			TOTAL <u>2</u>			TOTAL	
REASON FOR TOW						SPECIAL EQUIPMENT	
<input type="checkbox"/> ACCIDENT		<input type="checkbox"/> ABANDONED		<input type="checkbox"/> FLAT TIRE		<input type="checkbox"/> SINGLE LINE WINCHING	
<input type="checkbox"/> ARREST		<input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN CAR		<input type="checkbox"/> OUT OF GAS		<input type="checkbox"/> DUAL LINE WINCHING	
<input type="checkbox"/> UNREGISTERED		<input type="checkbox"/> BREAK DOWN		<input type="checkbox"/> IMPOUNDED		<input type="checkbox"/> SNATCH BLOCKS	
<input type="checkbox"/> TOW ZONE		<input type="checkbox"/> LOCK OUT		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> SCOTCH BLOCKS	
<input type="checkbox"/> SNOW REMOVAL		<input type="checkbox"/> START		<input type="checkbox"/>		<input type="checkbox"/> DOLLY	
TYPE OF TOW			TOWED PER ORDER OF		VEHICLE TOWED TO		
<input type="checkbox"/> SLING/ HOIST TOW			<input type="checkbox"/> STATE POLICE		FIRST TOW		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> FLAT BED/ RAMP			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> LOCAL POLICE		SECOND TOW		
<input type="checkbox"/> WHEEL LIFT			<input type="checkbox"/> OWNER				
<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/> DEALER				
STORAGE FROM _____ TO _____ DAYS @ \$ _____					TOWING CHARGE		
PAID BY					MILEAGE CHARGE	<u>70</u>	<u>8</u>
<input type="checkbox"/> CASH <input type="checkbox"/> CHECK DRIVERS LIC. NO. _____					EXTRA PERSON		
<input type="checkbox"/> CREDIT CARD <input type="checkbox"/> MC <input type="checkbox"/> VISA <input type="checkbox"/> AMEX EXP. DATE _____					SPECIAL EQUIPMENT		
CC NO. _____					LABOR CHARGE		
OPERATOR'S SIGNATURE _____ DATE _____					STORAGE		
RUCKER NO. _____					SUB-TOTAL		
AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE _____ DATE _____					TAX	<u>6</u>	<u>09</u>
VEHICLE RELEASED TO _____ DATE _____					TOTAL	<u>76</u>	<u>09</u>

698143

Not responsible for loss or damage to vehicle in case of fire, theft or any other cause beyond our control.

**Thank You**  
 PRODUCT 2525



## Department Case Report (Additional)

15-0359223

Department Case Number

## Case Items

**Item Number: 048****Collection Purpose: Evidence****Detail Description: Bullet from rear passenger floor**

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Locker 019

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Bullet

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/14/2015 - 12:19Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: DEM - VPS

Hazmat: Bio Hazard

Item Notes:

**Item Number: 049****Collection Purpose: Evidence****Detail Description: Bullet from front passenger seat**

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Locker 019

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Bullet

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/14/2015 - 12:19Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: DEM - VPS

Hazmat: Bio Hazard

Item Notes:

**Item Number: 050****Collection Purpose: Evidence****Detail Description: Bullet from front passenger floor between seat and door**

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Locker 019

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Bullet

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/14/2015 - 12:19Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: DEM - VPS

Hazmat: Bio Hazard

Item Notes:

**Item Number: 051****Collection Purpose: Evidence****Detail Description: Bullet fragment stuck to rear cabin wall**

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Locker 019

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Bullet

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Collection Date/Time: 10/14/2015 - 12:19Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: DEM - VPS

Hazmat: Bio Hazard

Item Notes:

**Item Number: 052****Collection Purpose: Evidence****Detail Description: Driver's side visor light cover**

Container #:

Process: Hold In Property Facility

Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Locker 019

Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Miscellaneous

Make/Model:

Weight Rec:

Value: \$0.00

Owner: Jason Smith

Collection Date/Time: 10/14/2015 - 12:19Hrs

Collected By: 59508 - DRESBACK, JAMES E

Collection Location: DEM - VPS

Item Notes:



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received  Records Specialist 1245 Document JJ

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
JJ	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
JJ	1	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
JJ	1	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
JJ	4	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.

## Department Case Report (Additional)

Related Case # 's:

### Case Information

Case Officer: 975 - MATTHEW, YESHUA  
 Assisting Officer: 1220 - BENESCH, CHRIS  
 Offense Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 00:16Hrs  
 Offense Location: [REDACTED] **KK.1.1**  
 Offense Type: SHOOTING Shooting  
 Expiration Date: 10/11/2018  
 Jurisdiction: City of Spokane  
 Disposition:  
 Disposition Date:  
 Case Comments: 102715 - Det Ricketts is lead on this case. teb/656

### Case Names

#### Name Type: Other Involment

Name:	Sex:	Race:	DOB:	Home Phone#:
Officer McMurtrey				
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:
SPD Officer Matt				
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:
Officer Stadelman				
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:

#### Name Type: Suspect

Name:	Sex:	Race:	DOB:	Home Phone#:
Smith, Jason, M	M	W	11/23/1978	
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:

**KK.1.2**

### Case Items

Item Number: 055

Collection Purpose: Evidence

Detail Description: disc of officer body camera

Container #: Process: Hold In Property Facility  
 Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Envelope Locker 088  
 Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: CD/DVD case - 1 - Disk, Video DVD (Ced & Lv)  
 Make/Model: Weight Rec: Value: \$0.00  
 Collection Date/Time: 12/03/2015 - 15:00Hrs Collected By: 124 - HENSLEY, JERRY  
 Collection Location: TARU  
 Item Notes:





SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223

Date Received  12/04/2015

Records Specialist 1245

Document KK

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
KK	1	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received   12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document LL

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
LL	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	1	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	1	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	1	4	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	2	1-34	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	3	1-3	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	4	1-2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	4	3	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	4	4-8	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

					reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	2	1-34	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	3	1-3	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	4	1-2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	4	3	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	4	4-8	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	7	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	7	2-3	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	7	4	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	7	5	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	7	6	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	7	7	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking

LL	7	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	7	2-3	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	7	4	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	7	5	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	7	6	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	7	7	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	14	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	16	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	17	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	19	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	22	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received [v] 12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document LL

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
LL	24	13	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	25	1	Info from WACIC/NCIC(Access):DOL Information	28 USC sec. 534 For criminal justice purposes only. 28 CFR 20.38 Access to FBI systems subject to cancellation for failure to comply with use provisions of part C.	WACIC/NCIC/III - information from ACCESS restricted to law enforcement use pursuant to federal law. May not be disseminated except to criminal justice agencies; audited by the FBI and the WSP.
LL	25	2-18	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	26	1-10	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	26	11	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	26	12	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	26	13	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	27	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	27	2	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

					reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	26	11	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	26	12	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	26	13	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	27	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	27	2	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	27	3	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	27	4-5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	27	6	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	27	7-8	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	28	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	28	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

LL	27	3	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	27	4-5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	27	6	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	27	7-8	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	28	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	28	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	28	3	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	28	4-5	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	28	6	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	28	7-9	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	29	1-5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative

**Spokane County Sheriff**

**Additional Report**

Date: October 17, 2015

Incident Classification: ASSAULT-SUB BDLY HARM  
ASSAULT-SIMPLE  
UNLAWFUL IMPRISON

Location: [REDACTED] LL.1.1

Victim – Individual: Matt, Joseph  
Victim – Individual: McMurtrey, Christopher  
Victim – Individual: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] LL.1.2  
Victim – Individual: Stadelman, Stanley LL.1.3

Suspect: Smith, Jason M, Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978

X-Reference #'s:

Department Status: Previously Settled/Adult Arrest

NIBRS Status: Adult Arrest

Detective Mike Ricketts

---

On 10/12/15 at 00:45 hours, I received a call from Sgt. Marske requesting that I respond to an officer involved shooting/domestic violence incident at [REDACTED] LL.1.4

At 01:20 hours, I was en route to the location from my residence.

At 01:40 hours, I arrived on scene. The temperature was 48 degrees, there were clear skies, and it was dark out. Spokane Police Lt. Steve Wohl was acting commander of the scene. I was informed that there were three officers involved in the shooting, and they were SPD Officer Chris McMurtrey, SPD Officer Joseph Matt, and SPD Officer Stanley Stadelman. I was informed that officers were responding to a domestic violence call. Officer Chris McMurtrey pulled up in front of the suspect vehicle that was parked in the driveway with the engine running and the suspect in it. The suspect vehicle was a 2006 silver colored Dodge Ram. It was currently stopped in the street in front of the driveway, where it rammed into two marked police vehicles. The suspect, Jason Smith, had been transported to Sacred Heart Medical Center with gunshot wounds. I was further informed that Officer Chris McMurtrey, Officer Joseph Matt, and Officer Stanley Stadelman fired their duty pistols at the suspect when he rammed into their vehicles and this was confirmed with a public safety statement. The public safety statements were provided to me. See attached copies.

I was informed that SPD Officer Jerry Hensley would be the co-lead on the investigation. I was informed that WSP Detectives Larry McGill and Ryan Spangler would be mapping and diagraming the scene. I was then advised that SCSO Detective James Dresback, Forensic Specialists Trayce Boniecki and Charles Hause



would be processing/inventorying the involved officers and collecting evidence at the scene. I was also informed that the three officers were at the Public Safety Building and would be inventoried/processed there.

I was informed that [REDACTED] of Jason Smith, identified as [REDACTED] was cooperative. He allowed [REDACTED] to move in with him and stay with him because [REDACTED] had recently been served with a domestic violence no contact order stemming from a domestic violence incident with the son's girlfriend and had no place to stay. Since then, [REDACTED] has become increasingly agitated and aggressive. I was informed that [REDACTED] reported [REDACTED] is an alcoholic and had been smoking Marijuana from morning until night. The [REDACTED] threw him on the floor, and drug him through the hallway. I was also informed that [REDACTED] is currently undergoing Chemotherapy treatment and is weakened by his condition.

I spoke with Spokane Police Officer Matthew Yeshua regarding what he saw when he was responding to the call. He indicated he would be completing a written report and turning that into Records. I subsequently reviewed his written report and it was consistent with what he told me.

At 02:45 hours, Detective Jerry Hensley and I contacted [REDACTED] at his residence. I asked him if we could come into his residence, and he invited us into his residence. We were informed there was a dog inside the suspect vehicle that was ok, but needed to be removed. As I contacted [REDACTED] I saw that the dog had exited the suspect vehicle already and was currently with [REDACTED]. Detective Hensley and I went inside [REDACTED] house and spoke with him in his living room. [REDACTED] brought out three pill bottles and stated these are the medications [REDACTED]. Jason Smith, was supposed to be taking but had stopped taking them recently. The medication was Thazedone 50 mg tablets one time a day for insomnia. The next medication was Propranolol 40 mg one two times a day for tremors and Buspirone 15 mg tablets one twice daily. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] had stopped taking them at least one week prior to today. He stated he has become increasingly more agitated and aggressive since he came to stay with him. He stated [REDACTED] showed up at his residence indicating he needed a place to live because he had been served with a Domestic Violence No Contact Order.

[REDACTED] stated approximately five months ago, [REDACTED] went through alcohol recovery program. He stated [REDACTED] started smoking Marijuana after he got out of the program and has been smoking Marijuana daily from sun up to sun down. He stated [REDACTED] has recently started drinking alcohol again. He stated [REDACTED] damaged his hallway putting a hole in the hallway wall, which I observed. I was informed that officers had previously photographed the damage for evidentiary purposes. He reported [REDACTED] tore out his tomato plants in the back yard. He stated as [REDACTED] was coming down the hallway, he tried to push him backwards, and [REDACTED] pushed him down on the floor, held onto him, and drug him through the hallway to the living room. He stated he was restrained, and he was not free to leave. He stated [REDACTED] took his phone from him and stated he was going to call 9-1-1 and then threw his phone back at him. He stated he was subsequently able to call 9-1-1. He stated [REDACTED] exited the residence and got into his truck that was parked in the driveway. He stated [REDACTED] began accelerating the engine and revving it up. He recalls seeing police cars arriving. One parked on the street, and the second one pulled right up in front of [REDACTED] truck trying to stop or block the vehicle. He stated [REDACTED] then plowed into the police cars pushing one of them out of the way, and tried to drive over the top of the other police car. He stated [REDACTED] was totally out of control.

I asked [REDACTED] if he would sign a search consent allowing us to search his residence, primarily the outside. He stated he would be willing to. I advised him that we would want to process the exterior of the residence to include the driveway and surrounding grounds. I told him I wasn't sure if we would need to do anymore inside. He stated he understood. I read a search consent waiver card to him, and he consented to us searching the exterior of the residence and processing it. He signed the search consent card. See attached copy.

LL.2.1-34

At 04:34 hours, Forensic Unit arrived on scene.

I then called Spokane Police Dispatch. I requested a copy of the radio traffic from the time the call came out until Officer Involved Protocol was invoked. I contacted 9-1-1 supervisor and requested they start making copies of the recorded 9-1-1 calls regarding this incident. I followed those verbal requests up with written requests that were emailed. See attached copies.

Detective Dresback provided copies of Spokane Police Officers Chris McMurtrey and Joseph Matt's body camera recordings. I subsequently reviewed those recordings. I was informed that copies had also been placed on police property for evidentiary purposes. See attached Evidence Audit Trail forms. I reviewed Chris McMurtrey's body camera. It shows him pulling up to the residence, positioning his vehicle in front of the suspect vehicle that was in the driveway. He gets out of his patrol vehicle and retreats backwards around his vehicle and towards one of the responding vehicles that was pulled up in front of the residence and facing east. The first officer to arrive was Officer Stanley Stadelman, according to CAD records. Spokane Police Officer Chris McMurtrey retreats towards Stanley Stadelman and Matt Joseph trying to take position of safety behind the other patrol vehicle. The suspect, Jason Smith, drives his vehicle into McMurtrey's vehicle and he begins pushing the vehicle into the street pushing it out of the way, and coming into contact with the other vehicle that the officers were behind. Officers then discharge their pistols towards the suspect vehicle. The suspect vehicle eventually stops moving. You can see the suspect, Jason Smith, moving around in the vehicle. The Officers are telling him to get his hands up and ordering him out of the truck. You could hear the sound of the engine revving up. The suspect, Jason Smith, exits the vehicle, makes his way to the back of his vehicle and lays down on the ground. The officers then move up on the suspect, handcuff him, start immediately rendering first aid. Officer McMurtrey is continuing to communicate with Jason Smith. Officer McMurtrey is telling the suspect to stay with him stating, "Stay with me buddy." He keeps talking to suspect and checking the suspect's breathing. Officer McMurtrey then asked if someone was talking to the suspect's [REDACTED] and to make sure [REDACTED] knows [REDACTED] is alive.

LL.3.1  
LL.3.2  
LL.3.3

I then viewed Spokane Police Officer Joseph Matt's body camera. It shows a different angle. He pulls up and it looks like he or another officer removes a shotgun from the vehicle. The shotgun was never used during the shooting. You can hear the engine of the suspect vehicle revving up and seeing it pushing the vehicles and ramming patrol vehicles. You then see and hear shots fired toward the suspect in the vehicle and the vehicle was still moving, and they were ordering the suspect out of the vehicle. The suspect eventually complies, gets down on the ground behind the back of the suspect vehicle. The driver side back tire of the suspect vehicle was off the ground and kept turning.

Detective Dresback and WSP Detective Larry McGill walked me through the scene during daylight hours. The suspect vehicle, a 2006 Dodge Ram, was still in contact with the two patrol vehicles. There were numerous bullet holes in the suspect vehicle to include the driver side, the door, driver side mirror, and the windshield. There were spin out marks in the dirt driveway of the residence indicating that the suspect vehicle was accelerating and tires were being spun out prior to ramming into the marked police vehicles. There were numerous pistol ammunition cartridge casings on the street that were ejected from the officers' guns during the shooting. For further details regarding the scene, see Detective Jim Dresback's report, Forensics Specialists reports, and WSP Detectives Larry McGill's and Ryan Spangler's reports.

I obtained a printed copy of the Incident Command Board that the Command Staff prepared while they were allocating resources and directing the investigation. See attached copy.

I went to Spokane Police Dispatch and obtained two copies of the Dispatch recordings. One of them was from Channel 1 where the call the was dispatched, another one was from Channel 3, that contained the short

amount of recording from Officer Chris McMurtrey.

I then went to Sacred Heart Medical Center and contacted the laboratory and requested that they preserve the first blood samples obtained from Jason Smith, and told them I would be applying for a search warrant to seize the first blood samples for evidentiary purposes.

I responded to the 9-1-1 office and obtained two copies the recorded 9-1-1 calls.

At 11:45 hours, I went to the police property room and placed the dispatch recordings and the 9-1-1 recordings on police property. See attached Police Property report.

At 14:19 hours, I listened to the 9-1-1 recordings. The first one came in at 10/12/15 at 00:11. It was a call from Jason Smith indicating he needed a ride to jail, and he needed to be protected. He was homeless, and then he apologized for calling 9-1-1. He stated [REDACTED] was trying to kill himself. Jason Smith admitted to **LL.4.1** being intoxicated and on drugs. He stated he needed somebody to talk to, and he was on an emotional roller coaster. He kept repeating himself through the conversation.

The next call came in at 00:17 hours, and it was a call from [REDACTED]. He stated he needed a police officer at his house at [REDACTED]. He stated [REDACTED] was drunk and beat him up. [REDACTED] shredded **LL.4.2** towels, beat him up, and slammed him into the ground and drug him through the house. He stated [REDACTED] has **LL.4.3** access to a 2006 Dodge pickup truck. **LL.4.4**  
**LL.4.5**  
**LL.4.6**

The next few 9-1-1 calls were from neighbors reporting hearing gunshots and those calls were after 00:28 hours.

I then listened to the dispatch recordings indicating that Jason Smith was the first one to call and he was status 1 meaning he had a felony warrant and status 9 meaning an order had been served on him, and [REDACTED] **LL.4.7** had called up indicating that Jason was tearing up the house. Dispatch then indicated that [REDACTED] called **LL.4.8** and said Jason was outside starting his truck. You then hear officers responding. The initial responding officer requested that other units step it up, and the suspect was on the move and he's revving the engine up. Then I heard officers advising suspect was ramming the police vehicles and then shots fired. On the channel 3 recording, I heard an officer, believed to be Officer Chris McMurtrey, indicating the suspect was uncooperative and he was smashing into his car, and that was the second one that week.

I obtained Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) reports. See attached copies.

On 10/13/15 at 08:00 hours, I called Spokane Police Officers Julian Cedno. That was the officer that was assigned security at the hospital where Jason Smith was receiving medical treatment. He reported that Jason Smith was unable to communicate, was restrained for medical purposes, had some surgery recently, and was heavily sedated. I requested that if Jason Smith came to and was able to communicate to call me. The officer stated he would, and they would pass that request on to relieving officers.

At 09:00 hours, I attended a meeting at the Gardner Building with Spokane Police Department (SPD) Lt. Steve Wohl, SPD Sgt. Mike McNab, SPD Captain Erik Olson, SCSO PIO Mark Gregory, SCSO Sgt. Doug Marske, SCSO Lt. Rob Sherar, SCSO Detective Jim Dresback, WSP Detectives Ryan Spangler and Larry McGill, and SPD Officer Jerry Hensley. I was informed Lt. Steve Wohl would like to get the process started to have jail start taking over the guarding of the suspect, and was told a booking slip needed to be completed in order to start that process. I advised Lt. Steve Wohl, Sgt. Mike McNab, Sgt. Doug Marske that the suspect was unable to communicate, was being sedated, had surgery recently. I believed he was currently receiving medical treatment and not able to have an arraignment or first appearance. I suggested that we hold off until

the suspect comes to and is able to communicate before advising the suspect he was under arrest, starting the booking procedures and requesting charges. I also indicated that I would like a chance to interview Smith before charges were filed and a first appearance was done. I was told that the jail could arrange to have the first appearance done at the hospital. I was directed by Sgt. Marske to complete a booking slip at Spokane County Jail and complete an affidavit to start the charging process.

I left the meeting, did as I was directed, went to Spokane County Jail and submitted a booking slip requesting that Jason Smith be charged with 3 counts of 2nd Degree Assault, one count of Unlawful Imprisonment-DV, and one count of 4th Degree Assault-DV. I subsequently completed a probable cause affidavit and an additional persons report and forwarded those to Police Records.

At 13:10 hours, I had a message from Alyssa Melter with the law firm of Vick, Julius, McClure. I subsequently spoke with Alyssa Melter. She informed me that their office was representing the involved officers to include SPD Officer Joseph Matt, Stanley Stadelman, and Chris McMurtrey. She stated the officers would like to view their body camera recordings to help refresh their memory prior to making any statements. I subsequently mailed copies of the body camera recordings and dispatch recordings to their counsel.

At 14:10 hours, I received a call from Corrections Officer Tim Christopherson regarding some issues with doing the booking slip on Jason Smith because he is unable to communicate. They didn't expect it to be done until sometime after Thursday. I forwarded that information to Sgt. Marske and Lt. Steve Wohl to deal with the jail per their request.

On 10/14/15 at 07:30 hours, I received a call from Deputy Prosecuting Attorney Mark Cipolla inquiring why I had completed a booking slip and affidavit on Jason Smith when he was unable to communicate. I informed him that I was requested to by my superiors. He subsequently had a District Court arrest warrant prepared for Jason Smith. I went to Spokane County District Judge Tripp and presented the arrest warrant, affidavit, and complaint to him. He subsequently issued an arrest warrant out of for Jason Smith for three counts of 2nd Degree Assault, one count of 4th Degree Assault-DV, and attached a \$250,000 bond to the warrant. I filed the complaint and affidavit in Spokane County District Court Clerk's office and forwarded the arrest warrant to the Spokane Police Records Division requesting that it be entered into NCIC and WACIC.

I authored the search warrant affidavit and search warrant and forwarded that to Deputy Prosecuting Attorney Mark Cipolla. He reviewed it, approved of it, and I subsequently emailed that to Spokane County Superior Court Judge Michael Price. He subsequently issued the warrant at 11:45 hours.

At 12:45 hours, I responded to the vehicle processing station where Detective Dresback, Forensic Specialist Kristen Howard and Trayce Boniecki were processing the suspect vehicle and executing the search warrant. See Detective Dresback and Forensic Specialists reports regarding the execution of that search warrant and the processing of the suspect vehicle.

On 10/15/15 at 10:28 hours, I went to Sacred Heart Medical Center and executed the search warrant on the records division and left my card so they could call me when the medical records were ready to collect. I subsequently completed a search warrant inventory return and left a copy of the search warrant and inventory return with records clerk Julie Doric.

I then went to the SHMC Laboratory and executed the search warrant for the first blood samples obtained from Jason Smith, and provided a copy of the search warrant and the inventory and return to SHMC Laboratory personnel Tanya Roncevic. She provided me a plastic bag with six vials of blood. While I was at the hospital, I stopped in at the patient room to check on Jason Smith. The patient was restrained, heavily

sedated and unable to communicate. Correction Officers Kelly Torrez and Fred Torrez were guarding the patient. I then took the vials of first blood to the police property room and placed them on property for evidentiary purposes. See attached Property Report

At 15:00 hours, I filed the search warrant, search warrant affidavit, and the search warrant return inventory and receipts with Spokane County Superior Court Clerk's Office. See attached copies.

On 10/16/15 at approximately 09:35 hours, I received a call from Correction Officer Frank Davis indicating that medical personnel were going to be conducting a surgery on Jason Smith and removing a bullet from him. I then called Sgt. Marske who authorized me to respond to the hospital to obtain that bullet so it could be placed on property for evidentiary purposes.

At 11:30 hours, I responded to the hospital and contacted Correction Officers Frank Davis and Jason Crain who were in the room with Jason Smith. Jason Smith was still being restrained for medical purposes, was heavily sedated and unable to communicate. They provided me a sealed bag that contained a container in it with an object in it that had been reportedly removed from Jason Smith during surgery by medical staff.

At 14:30 hours, I responded to the police property room and placed the sealed package on police property for evidentiary purposes. See attached property report.

On 10/19/2015, I received a call from DPA Cipolla inquiring as to whether we needed to have the jail staff continue guarding Jason Smith since he was heavily sedated, restrained for medical purposes, and unable to communicate. I suggested the he speak with the Lt. Wohl and Sgt. Marske in regards to Jason Smith's custody status and having Smith guarded.

I reviewed reports in the computer system regarding this investigation to determine if any other reports had been completed and turned in. I came across a Warrant Settle Slip that was completed on 10/16/2015, indicating that the warrant was served on Jason Smith. See attached copy. I left a message for DPA Cipolla reporting that the arrest warrant had been served.

On 10/20/15, I received an email from Alyssa Melter, the officers counsel, indicating she received the mailing with the copies of the dispatch recordings and body camera recordings.

Investigation is continuing.

## CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

Detective Mike Ricketts 59826  
Spokane Regional Domestic Violence Team

ER

**SEARCH CONSENT WAIVER FORM**

Report # 15359233

Spokane County Sheriff's Office

Date: 10/12/15 Time: 0253 Location: [REDACTED]

LL.7.1  
LL.7.2  
LL.7.3

I hereby give permission, voluntarily, without threats or promises of any kind from a law enforcement officer, to search the premises, vehicle and/or other property listed below.

- 1) I understand I have a right to refuse this search;
- 2) I understand that if I consent to the search, I may revoke that consent at any time;
- 3) I understand that I may limit the scope of the consent to certain areas of the premises, vehicle or property to be searched, and;
- 4) I understand that evidence found during this search may be used in a court against me or any other person.

Signed: [REDACTED] Print name here: [REDACTED]

Witnessed: W. Luskatt

**DESCRIPTION OF PLACE SEARCHED**

Address or physical location of premises [REDACTED]

SPOK. WA.

Vehicle Make \_\_\_\_\_ License # \_\_\_\_\_

LL.7.4  
LL.7.5  
LL.7.6  
LL.7.7

Registered Owner \_\_\_\_\_ Color \_\_\_\_\_

Type and Description of other kinds of property searched: \_\_\_\_\_

RESIDENCE/SURROUNDING GROUND

Person granting consent: [REDACTED] D.O.B. [REDACTED]

Address [REDACTED]

Relationship to property searched TENANT/RESIDENT

RPT #: 359 223

DATE: 10/12/15

**SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
PUBLIC SAFETY STATEMENT**

Directions to on scene supervisor:

This is a compelled statement.

The supervisor compelling this statement will not deviate from its contents.

The supervisor will write down on this form the answers provided verbatim, disseminate public safety information immediately via radio as appropriate and provide this form to the first arriving Investigative Response Team (I.R.T.) supervisor.

The police supervisor receiving this information is required to submit a written statement to the I.R.T. The statement is to include that the Public Safety Statement was formally given to the involved officer, the content of the answers given by the involved officer and that the supervisor did not deviate from the specified questions.

**"Officer McMURLEY, I am directing you to give me a public safety statement. Due to the immediate need to take action, you are ordered to answer the following questions listed below. If you refuse to answer these questions relating to the performance of your official duties, you will be subject to department charges, which could result in your dismissal from the department."**

Requesting supervisor's name/personnel #: TEICOM 329 Time: 0047

"At this time and to the best of your knowledge, please answer the following:"

1. From where and in what direction did you fire rounds: PICK UP FIRMS TOWARDS THE PICK UP.  
FROM WHITE CAR IN FRONT OF DOGE
2. In what direction did the suspect/s fire rounds? SUSPECT DID NOT FIRE, USE HIS TRUCK  
AS A WEAPON
3. If you know of anyone injured, what is his/her location?: MAKE SUSPECT DRIVER

4. If any suspects are outstanding, what are their descriptions? NO

Supervisors: If there are no outstanding suspects, proceed directly to question 5, otherwise ask 4 A-D.

4A. What was the direction of travel? \_\_\_\_\_

4B. How long have they been gone? \_\_\_\_\_

4C. With what weapons were they armed? \_\_\_\_\_

4D. Are there any other safety risks known about the outstanding suspect/s? \_\_\_\_\_

5. Is there any evidence that may be a public safety hazard? NO

6. Are there any witnesses, and how can they be contacted? POSSIBLY COMPLAINT OF  
911 CALL.

"Officer McMURPHY, in order to prevent the contamination of your statement, I order you not to discuss this incident with anyone, including your supervisors or staff officers, prior to the arrival of the assigned investigators, with the exception of your legal representation."



DATE: 10/12/15

RPT #: 359223

SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
PUBLIC SAFETY STATEMENT

Directions to on scene supervisor:

This is a compelled statement.

The supervisor compelling this statement will not deviate from its contents.

The supervisor will write down on this form the answers provided verbatim, disseminate public safety information immediately via radio as appropriate and provide this form to the first arriving Investigative Response Team (I.R.T.) supervisor.

The police supervisor receiving this information is required to submit a written statement to the I.R.T. The statement is to include that the Public Safety Statement was formally given to the involved officer, the content of the answers given by the involved officer and that the supervisor did not deviate from the specified questions.

"Officer STASSEL MAN, I am directing you to give me a public safety statement. Due to the immediate need to take action, you are ordered to answer the following questions listed below. If you refuse to answer these questions relating to the performance of your official duties, you will be subject to department charges, which could result in your dismissal from the department."

Requesting supervisor's name/personnel #: T. EGAN 329 Time: 00:40

"At this time and to the best of your knowledge, please answer the following:"

1. From where and in what direction did you fire rounds: FIRED SOUTH / SOUTHEAST  
IN THE MIDDLE BEHIND A CAR,
2. In what direction did the suspect/s fire rounds? DRIVING WEST RANNA MC MURKES  
CAR FROM SOUTH TO NORTH OUT OF DRIVEWAY, MADE "STOING  
GESTURE"
3. If you know of anyone injured, what is his/her location?: JUST SUSPECT

4. If any suspects are outstanding, what are their descriptions?:

F AOMT BECIUSE SO

Supervisors: If there are no outstanding suspects, proceed directly to question 5, otherwise ask 4 A-D.

4A. What was the direction of travel?:

4B. How long have they been gone?:

4C. With what weapons were they armed?:

4D. Are there any other safety risks known about the outstanding suspect/s?:

5. Is there any evidence that may be a public safety hazard?: NOT THAT I KNOW OF.

6. Are there any witnesses, and how can they be contacted? MAKE ON FRONT PORCH OF SUSPECT HOUSE, UNKNOWN IF HE SAW ANYTHING

"Officer STADELMAN, in order to prevent the contamination of your statement, I order you not to discuss this incident with anyone, including your supervisors or staff officers, prior to the arrival of the assigned investigators, with the exception of your legal representation."

RPT #: 359223 DATE: 10/12/15

**SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
PUBLIC SAFETY STATEMENT**

Directions to on scene supervisor:

This is a compelled statement.

The supervisor compelling this statement will not deviate from its contents.

The supervisor will write down on this form the answers provided verbatim, disseminate public safety information immediately via radio as appropriate and provide this form to the first arriving Investigative Response Team (I.R.T.) supervisor.

The police supervisor receiving this information is required to submit a written statement to the I.R.T. The statement is to include that the Public Safety Statement was formally given to the involved officer, the content of the answers given by the involved officer and that the supervisor did not deviate from the specified questions.

**"Officer J. Meath #1185, I am directing you to give me a public safety statement. Due to the immediate need to take action, you are ordered to answer the following questions listed below. If you refuse to answer these questions relating to the performance of your official duties, you will be subject to department charges, which could result in your dismissal from the department."**

Requesting supervisor's name/personnel #: Brent Austin #581 Time: 0041

"At this time and to the best of your knowledge, please answer the following:"

1. From where and in what direction did you fire rounds: Standing west of the truck, shooting S/E
2. In what direction did the suspect/s fire rounds? Did not fire rounds
3. If you know of anyone injured, what is his/her location?: No one injured by suspect

4. If any suspects are outstanding, what are their descriptions? Non outstanding

Supervisors: If there are no outstanding suspects, proceed directly to question 5, otherwise ask 4 A-D.

4A. What was the direction of travel? \_\_\_\_\_

4B. How long have they been gone? \_\_\_\_\_

4C. With what weapons were they armed? \_\_\_\_\_

4D. Are there any other safety risks known about the outstanding suspect/s? \_\_\_\_\_

5. Is there any evidence that may be a public safety hazard? Nope, I secured the truck.

6. Are there any witnesses, and how can they be contacted? people in the house, already contacted by officers.

"Officer Matt, in order to prevent the contamination of your statement, I order you not to discuss this incident with anyone, including your supervisors or staff officers, prior to the arrival of the assigned investigators, with the exception of your legal representation."

**REQUEST FOR MEDIA RECORDINGS**  
**Completed request for required for all recordings**  
**Internal Investigative Use Only**

- SPD Radio Supervisor [E-mail completed form to "SPD Radio Supervisors"]
- 911 [E-mail completed form to "Recordings, 911" ]
- SO Radio Supervisor [E-mail completed form to "SO Radio Supervisors"]

**Requestor Information**

Request Date: 10/12/2015                      Date Tape Needed: 10/12/2015

Requestor's Name: Det. M. Ricketts                      Phone:477-6646                      Extension:

Requestor's Agency: SCSO/SIRR

Approved by Supervisor [name & rank]: Sgt. Marske

**Incident/Defendant Information**

Date of Incident: 10/12/2015                      Type of Incident: DV/Officer Involved Shooting

Location of Incident: [REDACTED]                      *LL.14.1*

Name of Person [s] Charged: Smith, Jason M., DOB: 11/23/1978

DOB: 11/23/1978

Report/Incident #: 150359223

Cross Reference Report # 150359231

Specific Information to be included:

- All 911 incoming and outgoing phone calls including hang-ups
- All Crime Check incoming and outgoing calls including hang-ups
- All SCSO incoming and outgoing phone calls in the dispatch center including transfer calls
- Request to hold original media (Major Crimes Only)

- 
- All SPD incoming and outgoing phone call in the dispatch center including transfer calls
  - All Police Radio traffic from all channels related to this incident
  - Other Information Dispatch traffic untill Protocol invoked at approximately 00:43:53 - Please make Two Copies.

**OFFICIAL USE ONLY**

\_\_\_\_\_  
**Date Requested Material Duplicated**                      **Employee Name**

**Material Saved to Shared File:**                      Yes                       No

\_\_\_\_\_  
**Requestor Signature**                      **Date**

**Requested Material is not releasable for the following reason:**

212-3 F1  
May 8, 2009

- The record does not exist
- Beyond the 90 day retention – The record is no longer available

212-3 F1  
May 8, 2009

**Spokane County 911  
OFFICER/DETECTIVE REQUEST FOR 911 RECORDING**

**PLEASE NOTE:** All recordings are made on a CD. Please attach a copy of the CAD printout. If you need a copy of radio traffic you will need to contact the appropriate law enforcement or fire dispatch agency.

Requestor must claim the recording within thirty (30) days of notification to him/her that the recording was available. If the requestor or a representative of the requestor fails to claim the recording within the thirty (30) day period or make other arrangements, Spokane County 911 will close the request and re-file the assembled record.

REQUEST TYPE: (Please check one.)

EVIDENCE                       COURT                       INFORMATION

REQUEST DATE: 10/12/2015

**REQUESTING PARTY INFORMATION**

Det. Mike Ricketts                                      477-6646                                      10/12/2015  
Name (Please Print)                                      Telephone #                                      Date CD needed

**Spokane County Sheriff Office**  
Agency / Organization / Firm

**Det. Mike Ricketts**  
Signature

**INCIDENT INFORMATION**

Smith                                      Jason                                      M  
Last Name (Defendant)                      First Name (Defendant)                      MI

**11/23/1978**                                      **150359223 and 150359231**  
Date of Birth                                      Police Report Number (CAD Incident Number)

**10/12/15**                                      **00:16:26**                                      **DV- Officer Involved Shooting**  
Incident Date                                      Incident Time                                      Incident Type

                                      **LL.16.1**  
Incident Location

Please make two copies of the incoming 911 calls.

Please note any specific information you are seeking other than the 911 call itself.

**911 REQUEST COMPLETION AND ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF RECEIPT**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date Requested Material Duplicated                      911 Employee Name (Please Print)

Material Saved to Shared File:    Yes    No

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date Requested Material Received                      Requestor Signature Acknowledging Receipt of Material

Requested Material is not releasable for the following reason:  
The record does not exist    Beyond 90 day retention - The record is no longer available.



**SPOKANE CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
**SPOKANE, WA, US**



Document generated: 12 Oct 2015 - 03:49:59 -07:00 by Snider, Ryan(486)

**EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL**

Evidence		Source	
ID	15-359223	Device Type	Axon Body
Categories		Device Name	MCMURTREY
Title	OIS [REDACTED]	Serial Number	X78018043
		Other	Taser_Body_Cam LL.17.1
Record Start	12 Oct 2015 00:26:49		
Record End	12 Oct 2015 00:37:26		
Uploaded	12 Oct 2015 02:59:34	Usage	
Uploader	McMurtrey, Chris (Badge ID: 1047)		
Evidence ID	3B0AF04F12D3437281B811F9A196F36F	Page views	5
Checksum	Sha1-c13b7f8e3b040a9da9a8e76f9bc53dff4d709a4c	File downloads	2
		Video playbacks	1
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	12 Oct 2015 03:49:59

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	12 Oct 2015	02:59:34 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
2	12 Oct 2015	02:59:34 (-07:00)	System	Retention Level Updated Deletion is now scheduled for 11 Oct 2016 00:26:49 (-07:00)
3	12 Oct 2015	02:59:34 (-07:00)	System	Retention Level Updated Deletion is now scheduled for 11 Oct 2016 00:37:26 (-07:00)
4	12 Oct 2015	02:59:34 (-07:00)	System	System added Record Start and Record End fields.
5	12 Oct 2015	03:05:15 (-07:00)	Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486) Username: rsnider486	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: 198.1.40.246
6	12 Oct 2015	03:05:21 (-07:00)	Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486) Username: rsnider486	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: 198.1.40.246
7	12 Oct 2015	03:16:22 (-07:00)	Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486) Username: rsnider486	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: 198.1.40.246
8	12 Oct 2015	03:16:40 (-07:00)	Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486) Username: rsnider486	External ID '15-359223' Added
9	12 Oct 2015	03:20:13 (-07:00)	Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486) Username: rsnider486	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: 198.1.40.2
10	12 Oct 2015	03:20:36 (-07:00)	Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486) Username: rsnider486	Title Edited
11	12 Oct 2015	03:20:47 (-07:00)	Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486) Username: rsnider486	Evidence Record Downloaded; Internal Record ID: FILE:6725152ABD0F4D36AA9C07D0E7BEB852@51CB1C1CC35E40D7A6A12F37CF7F20B2 Client IP Address: 198.1.40.2



#	Date	Time	User	Activity
12	12 Oct 2015	03:37:46 (-07:00)	<b>Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486)</b> Username: rsnider486	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: 198.1.40.2
13	12 Oct 2015	03:37:54 (-07:00)	<b>Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486)</b> Username: rsnider486	Evidence Record Downloaded; Internal Record ID: FILE:6725152ABD0F4D36AA9C07D0E7BEB852@51CB1C 1CC35E40D7A6A12F37CF7F20B2 Client IP Address: 198.1.40.2
14	12 Oct 2015	03:49:54 (-07:00)	<b>Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486)</b> Username: rsnider486	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: 198.1.40.2



**SPOKANE CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
**SPOKANE, WA, US**



Document generated: 12 Oct 2015 - 04:05:23 -07:00 by Snider, Ryan(486)

**EVIDENCE AUDIT TRAIL**

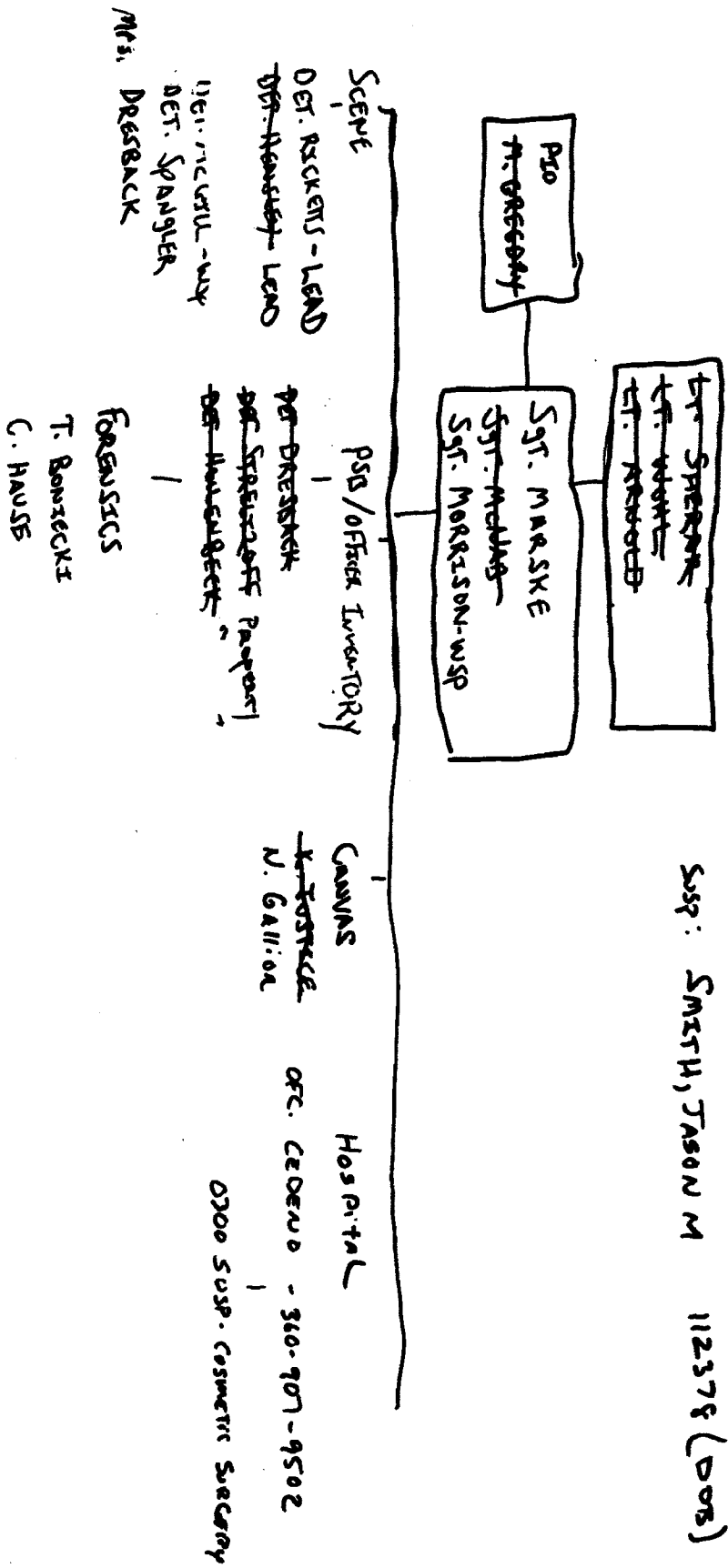
Evidence		Source	
ID	15-359223	Device Type	Axon Body
Categories	OIS/Critical Incident or IA Use	Device Name	MATT
Title	Matt OIS [REDACTED]	Serial Number	X78020926
		Other	Taser_Body_Cam
Record Start	12 Oct 2015 00:26:14		
Record End	12 Oct 2015 00:37:52		
Uploaded	12 Oct 2015 03:51:39	Usage	LL.19.1
Uploader	Matt, Joe (Badge ID: 1185)		
Evidence ID	3E4795B6113C4CB8A5894015612ECD2D	Page views	3
Checksum	Sha1-aa339fbf7472393af162580ac17019a0d83a5627	File downloads	1
		Video playbacks	1
		Last Viewed Or Downloaded On	12 Oct 2015 04:05:23

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
1	12 Oct 2015	03:51:39 (-07:00)	System	Evidence Record Created
2	12 Oct 2015	03:51:39 (-07:00)	System	Retention Level Updated Deletion is now scheduled for 11 Oct 2016 00:26:14 (-07:00)
3	12 Oct 2015	03:51:39 (-07:00)	System	GPS Tag Added
4	12 Oct 2015	03:51:39 (-07:00)	System	Retention Level Updated Deletion is now scheduled for 11 Oct 2016 00:37:52 (-07:00)
5	12 Oct 2015	03:51:39 (-07:00)	System	System added Record Start and Record End fields.
6	12 Oct 2015	03:53:00 (-07:00)	Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486) Username: rsnider486	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: 198.1.40.2
7	12 Oct 2015	03:53:07 (-07:00)	Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486) Username: rsnider486	Evidence Record Streamed. Client IP Address: 198.1.40.2
8	12 Oct 2015	03:59:26 (-07:00)	Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486) Username: rsnider486	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: 198.1.40.2
9	12 Oct 2015	03:59:58 (-07:00)	Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486) Username: rsnider486	Title Edited
10	12 Oct 2015	03:59:59 (-07:00)	Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486) Username: rsnider486	External ID '15-359223' Added
11	12 Oct 2015	04:01:07 (-07:00)	Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486) Username: rsnider486	Category 'OIS/Critical Incident or IA Use' Added Deletion is now unscheduled
12	12 Oct 2015	04:02:46 (-07:00)	Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486) Username: rsnider486	Evidence Record Downloaded; Internal Record ID: FILE:DBE727C8F5EC4945B0B3A6EF0C25EDC6@51CB1 C1CC35E40D7A6A12F37CF7F20B2 Client IP Address: 198.1.40.2

#	Date	Time	User	Activity
13	12 Oct 2015	04:05:19 (-07:00)	<b>Snider, Ryan (Badge ID: 486)</b> Username: rsnider486	Evidence Record Accessed. Client IP Address: 198.1.40.2

15-359223

Susp: SMITH, JASON M 112378 (DOB)



# Department Case Report (Additional)

# 15-0359223

Department Case Number

Related Case # 's:

## Case Information

Case Officer: 975 - MATTHEW, YESHUA

Assisting Officer: 1220 - BENESCH, CHRIS

Offense Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 00:16Hrs

Offense Location: [REDACTED] LL.22.1

Offense Type: SHOOTING Shooting

Expiration Date: 10/11/2018

Jurisdiction: City of Spokane

Disposition:

Disposition Date:

Case Comments:

## Case Names

### Name Type: Other Involment

Name:	Sex:	Race:	DOB:	Home Phone#:
Officer McMurtrey				
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:

Name:	Sex:	Race:	DOB:	Home Phone#:
SPD Officer Matt				
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:

Name:	Sex:	Race:	DOB:	Home Phone#:
Officer Stadelman				
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:

### Name Type: Suspect

Name:	Sex:	Race:	DOB:	Home Phone#:
Smith, Jason, M	M	W	11/23/1978	
Address:				ID#: LL.22.2
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:

## Case Items

### Item Number: 043 Collection Purpose: Evidence

#### Detail Description: 911 Recordings

Container #:	Process: Hold In Property Facility
Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Envelope Locker 088	
Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: CD/DVD case - 1 - CD'S	
Make/Model:	Weight Rec: Value: \$0.00
Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 11:30Hrs	Collected By: 59826 - RICKETTS, MICHAEL D
Collection Location: 911 Office	
Item Notes:	

### Item Number: 044 Collection Purpose: Evidence

#### Detail Description: Channel 1 Dispatch Recordings

Container #:	Process: Hold In Property Facility
Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Envelope Locker 088	
Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: CD/DVD case - 1 - CD'S	
Make/Model:	Weight Rec: Value: \$0.00
Collection Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 11:30Hrs	Collected By: 59826 - RICKETTS, MICHAEL D
Collection Location: SPD Dispatch Office	
Item Notes:	

# Department Case Report (Additional)

# 15-0359223

Department Case Number

## Case Items

**Item Number: 045**

**Collection Purpose: Evidence**

**Detail Description: Channel 3 Dispatch Recordings**

**Container #:**

**Process:** Hold In Property Facility

**Status/Location:** Stored In Location - Temp Envelope Locker 088

**Packaging/Quantity/Item Type:** CD/DVD case - 1 - CD'S

**Make/Model:**

**Weight Rec:**

**Value:** \$0.00

**Collection Date/Time:** 10/12/2015 - 11:30Hrs

**Collected By:** 59826 - RICKETTS, MICHAEL D

**Collection Location:** SPD Dispatch Office

**Item Notes:**

Entered 10/12/15 00:16:26 BY 91107 911133  
Dispatched 10/12/15 00:20:30 BY PCC01 1123  
Enroute 10/12/15 00:20:30  
Onscene 10/12/15 00:24:42

Initial Type: WELFAR Final Type: DV (DOMESTIC VIOLENCE)

Initial Priority: 2 Final Priority: 2

Disposition: 1A Source: 9 Primary Unit: L127

Police BLK: SPB4HI

Group: P4 Beat: Map Page: 39

Loc: [REDACTED] <4500> (V) LL.24.1

Name: SMITH,JASON M 112378 Addr: SAME Phone: 7072952405

/001626 (911133) ENTRY COMP IS HIGH AND INTOX. RAMBLING THAT [REDACTED]  
WANTS TO KILL HIMSELF. [REDACTED]  
MENTIONED THERE ARE GUNS IN THE HOUSE. COMP I  
NITIALY SAID HE WANTED TO GO TO JAIL FOR WARR  
ANTS.

/001626 \$FCSEND ,Incident data pushed to folder

/001627 (\*\*\*\*\*) \$FCACK ,Processed Successfully

/001726 (911133) SUPP TXT: HEARD [REDACTED] YELL THAT HE WE WASN'T TRYIN  
G TO KILL HIMSELF.

/001758 SUPP TXT: \*\*LOC WAS CONFIRMED FROM CALL MAPPER/ANI-  
ALI\*\*

/001838 SUPP TXT: COMP SAID HE WAS HOMELESS AND DIDN'T HAVE  
A PHONE. STORY VERY SCATTERED. SAID HE DIDN'T  
MEAN TO CALL 911 THEN HUNG UP.###

/001855 (1123 ) MISC ,.....JASON M SMITH 11/23/78 \*SPRS 405438  
\* , -0- LOCALLY, STAT -1- RI FOR FRAUD \*NO EXT\*  
, STAT -9- R [REDACTED] (AIRWAY HEIGHTS), DO  
L CLR 2018. OLN / SMITHJM220Q3

/001901 HOLD

/001954 (911201) SUPP NAM: [REDACTED]  
TXT: [REDACTED] ON CALL. [REDACTED] JASON, IS T  
EARING UP THE HOUSE AND SLAMMED [REDACTED] TO THE  
GROUND AND DRAGGED HIM. NO MEDICS. NO WEAPONS  
IN USE, SEVERAL GUNS IN HOME. NOT IN USE. JAS  
ON IS INTOX

LL.24.2-9

/002003 CHANGE TYP: WELFAR --> DV

/002030 (1123 ) DISPER A311 #975 MATTHEW, YESHUA

/002030 ASSTER P316 #463 DENTON, JOSEPH

/002040 (911201) SUPP TXT: IF JASON LEFT IT WOULD BE IN VEH:SIL 06 D  
ODG PU

/002105 (1220 ) \*ASSTER D475 [REDACTED] LL.24.10  
#1220 BENESCH, CHRISTOPHER

/002134 (911201) SUPP TXT: MY COMP: [REDACTED] LL.24.11

/002138 (1123 ) \$PREMPT P316 LL.24.12

/002138 \$ASSTER A319 #1227 STADELMAN, STANLEY

/002138 PREDSP P316 A319

/002152 (911201) SUPP TXT: JASON OUT STARTING HIS TRUCK.###

/002158 (1220 ) \*PREMPT D475

/002249 (1185 ) \*ASSTER A313 [REDACTED] LL.24.13

#1185 MATT, JOSEPH

/002442 (1123 ) ONSCNE A319

/002514 MISC A319 ,HE IS STILL IN THE DRIVEWAY

/002530 REMINQ A319 LIC,A319,C09320A,,,,

/002543 MISC ,10/12/15 00:25:31 FROM ACCESS - DATABASE ID:  
DOLDB FOR UNIT: A319





/002743 (1123 ) MISC A311 ,SHOTS FIRED  
/002749 (1234 ) MISC D363 ,SHOTS FIRED  
/002749 (1123 ) ONSCNE A311  
/002759 ONSCNE L281  
/002801 (1210 ) CALLBK T/PCC01  
 ,FIRE ADV  
/002807 (1123 ) CALLBK L281 T/PCC02  
 ,START MEDICS FOR SHOTS FIRED  
/002812 (1257 ) \*ASSTER D478 [REDACTED]  
 #1257 GOLLADAY, ERIK  
/002816 (591719) MISC ,BC SO CH1  
/002827 (1240 ) \*ONSCNE A438  
/002827 (591401) MISC ,BC SO CH2  
/002836 (750 ) \*ASSTER A434 [REDACTED]  
 #750 ANDERSON, JERRY C  
/002836 (1222 ) \*ASSTER D473 [REDACTED]  
 #1222 HOWARD, CALEB  
/002842 (1193 ) \*ASSTER D472 [REDACTED]  
 #1193 LYNCH, BRANDON  
/002843 (1234 ) MISC D472 ,UNARRESTED MALE FOR TRESP, FOR NORTH SIDE CAL  
 L  
/002900 (761 ) MISC ,TIER 1  
/002903 (1210 ) CALLBK T/PCC01  
 ,FIRE STAGING  
/002914 (1123 ) CALLBK A311 T/PCC02  
 ,HAVE MEDICS COME STRAIGHT IN  
/002923 (938 ) \*ASSTER A436 [REDACTED]  
 #938 POTTER, ADAM  
/002925 (1220 ) \*ONSCNE D475  
/002928 (329 ) \*ASSTER L211 [REDACTED]  
 #329 TEIGEN, TROY  
/002943 (1210 ) CALLBK T/PCC01  
 ,FIRE UPDATED/CLEARED IN  
/002945 (566 ) \*ASSTER A430 [REDACTED]  
 #566 VAUGHN, KEVIN L  
/002947 (443 ) \*ASSTER P307 [REDACTED]  
 #443 KAKUDA, BLAINE  
/002948 (761 ) MISC ,STARTING PROTOCOL  
/002952 (1123 ) MISC L126 ,LE IS FINE.  
/003028 MISC L281 ,DOING FIRST AIDE ON MALE  
/003050 (761 ) ASSTER L100 [REDACTED]  
 #403 DOBROW, RICK  
/003055 MISC ,CHIEF DOBROW ADV  
/003111 (1123 ) MISC K14 ,FOR L281 - FIRE HAS NOT LEFT THE STATION YET  
 FOR INFO  
/003116 (969 ) \*ONSCNE D369  
/003125 (1230 ) \*ONSCNE A310  
/003129 (1257 ) \*ONSCNE D478  
/003139 (463 ) \*ASSTER P316 [REDACTED] **LL.26.1-10**  
 #463 DENTON, JOSEPH  
/003146 (1123 ) MISC L281 ,NEED A FEW MORE UNITS TO THE SCENE  
/003148 (591843) MISC ,BC SO CH3  
/003201 (1123 ) NEWLOC A439 [MYRTLE/LONGFELLOW]  
/003211 CHGLOC D362 [FLORIDA/LONGFELLOW]  
/003225 \$CROSS #SP150359231  
/003225 DUP #SP150359231  
/003225 DUP NAM: [REDACTED] **LL.26.11**  
 ADR: [REDACTED] **LL.26.12**  
 PHO: [REDACTED] **LL.26.13**  
/003225 (1188 ) \*ONSCNE D471

/003231 (938 ) \*ONSCNE A436  
 /003231 (1123 ) \$CROSS #SP150359232  
 /003231 DUP #SP150359232  
 /003231 DUP NAM: [REDACTED] LL.27.1  
 ADR: [REDACTED] LL.27.2  
 PHO: [REDACTED] LL.27.3  
 /003233 (761 ) MISC ,LT WOHL ADV  
 /003234 (1193 ) \*ONSCNE D472  
 /003239 (1123 ) ONSCNE D365  
 /003246 (761 ) ASSTER L127 [REDACTED] LL.27.4  
 #512 WOHL, STEVE  
 /003322 MISC ,AC SMITH ADV  
 /003332 (329 ) \*ONSCNE L211  
 /003337 (1016 ) \*ONSCNE D361  
 /003338 (1222 ) \*ONSCNE D473  
 /003352 (761 ) MISC ,AC SCHWERING ADV BY VM - NOT ANSWERING EITHER  
 #  
 /003357 (287 ) \*ASSTOS P301 [REDACTED] LL.27.5  
 #287 HAGER, BILL  
 /003420 (733 ) \*ONSCNE L233  
 /003437 (750 ) \*ONSCNE A434  
 /003449 (1123 ) CALLBK L126 T/PCC02  
 ,PLEASE START BARRICADES  
 /003452 (761 ) MISC ,COUNTY ADV, COUNTY SGT MAKING THEIR CALLS  
 /003505 (093 ) \*ONSCNE L183  
 /003521 (761 ) MISC ,FULLER ADV  
 /003522 (1123 ) MISC K14 ,MEDICS ONSCENE  
 /003527 (1023 ) \*ONSCNE D362  
 /003618 (1123 ) MISC L281 ,MEDICS ARE GOING TO START WORKING ON THE MALE  
 /003638 (1210 ) CALLBK T/PCC01  
 ,BARRICADES FAR NORTH, HEADED TO SHOP AND WILL  
 BE THERE. ADV MYRTLE/LONGFELLOW AND FLORIDA/L  
 ONGFELLOW TO START  
 /003639 (761 ) MISC ,LT LUNDGREN ADV  
 /003647 (1123 ) CALLBK D471 T/PCC05  
 ,PLEASE HAVE CHAPLIN START FOR [REDACTED] ONSC LL.27.6  
 ENE  
 /003753 (761 ) MISC ,NO ANSWER ON ANY OF DAN WATERS NUMBER LEFT MS  
 G AT HOME  
 /003755 (1123 ) MISC P316 ,WILL SHOOT SCENE  
 /003920 (761 ) MISC ,CHAP1 ADV FOR PAT - WILL CALL BETH AS WELL  
 /003923 (1123 ) MISC L211 ,#####  
 /004039 (761 ) MISC ,REACHED DAN WATERS  
 /004110 (463 ) \*ONSCNE P316  
 /004119 (1123 ) ASSTOS LOGAN1 [REDACTED] LL.27.7  
 #1238 HICE, SCOTT LL.27.8  
 /004138 MISC L281 ,TIME CHECK AND #####  
 /004243 NEWLOC LOGAN1 [LONGFELLOW/MYRTLE]  
 /004327 (761 ) ASSTER CHAP11 [REDACTED]  
 /004327 (1123 ) MISC L183 ,ANYONE RESPONDING - CP IS AT FLORIDA AND LONG  
 FELLOW. THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO COME EB ON LO  
 NGFELLOW ANY LONGER.  
 /004343 NEWLOC L183 [FLORIDA/LONGFELLOW]  
 /004353 (1210 ) CALLBK T/PCC05  
 ,WSP ADV OF PROTOCOL  
 /004452 (761 ) MISC ,GATELY ADV  
 /004514 (1123 ) NEWLOC A439 [W/AMR TO SHMC]  
 /004536 (761 ) MISC ,DSO SENT TO L126  
 /004639 (1123 ) CHGLOC D365 [W/A313 TO PSB]  
 /004640 (761 ) MISC ,MARY MURAMATSU ADV

/004645 (591135) MISC ,SHERIFF COMMAND STAFF PAGE SENT  
 /004724 (1220) \*CHGLOC D475 [SACRED HEART]  
 /004742 (1123) NEWLOC D361 [LONGFELLOW/MYRTLE]  
 /004848 (326) \*MISC L126 ,DSO CUMMINGS ADVISED  
 /004857 (1123) CALLBK L183 T/PCC05  
 ,PLEASE GO TIER 1, IF NOT ALREADY DONE  
 /004858 (1238) \*MISC LOGAN1 ,ARRIVED ON SCENE AND LOCKED DOWN INTERSECTION  
 DIRECTLY TO THE EAST. LONGFELLOW X MYRTLE. DI  
 D NOT GO INTO SCENE OF INCIDENT.  
 /004918 (1240) \*CLEAR A438 ,PSTAT/CFS PSTAT/ASST  
 /004925 (761) CALLBK T/SCC01  
 ,MCV REQUESTED  
 /004927 (1123) CALLBK L126 T/PCC05  
 ,PLEASE START MCU TO FLORIDA/LONGFELLOW  
 /004931 ASSTOS A315 ██████████ **LL.28.1**  
 #1200 SCOTT, JOHN  
 /004935 NEWLOC A315 [INSIDE]  
 /004939 MISC A315 ,MEDICS TO CHECK OUT DAD  
 /004948 ONSCNE A314  
 /004957 MISC A314 ,WILL BE DOING CRIME SCENE LOG ON WEST SIDE OF  
 SCENE  
 /005040 (761) MISC ,TRAYCE BONIECKI ADV FOR IDENT  
 /005055 (1123) MISC A315 ,P316 WILL COME GET PIX OF ██████████ BEFORE MEDIC **LL.28.2**  
 S CLEAN HIM UP  
 /005100 (761) ASSTER CHAP1 [SIG1]  
 #CHAP1 HOFFMAN, ED  
 /005220 (566) \*MISC A430 ,TRANSFER STADDELMAN TO SIG 1  
 /005317 (591135) MISC ,MCV GROUP PAGED FOR MCV RESPONSE.  
 /005402 (1188) \*CLEAR D471 ,PSTAT/ASST PSTAT/RPT NO INVOL IN INCIDENT, HE  
 LPED TO SECURE SCENE.  
 /005405 (1257) \*CLEAR D478 ,PSTAT/ASST, RELEASED FROM SCENE BYL233  
 /005406 (969) \*MISC D369 ,PSTAT/ASST PSTAT/RPT  
 /005417 (938) \*MISC A436 ,WITH MCMURTREY TO PSB  
 /005551 (566) \*CHGLOC A430 [SIG 1]  
 /005602 (1123) NEWLOC A313 [SIG 1]  
 /005614 NEWLOC D363 [SIG 1]  
 /005614 NEWLOC A319 [SIG 1]  
 /005626 (733) \*CHGLOC L233 [PSB]  
 /005747 (1220) \*ONSCNE D475  
 /005823 (1123) MISC L183 ,MEDIA WILL HAVE TO WAIT AT INTERSECTION TO TH  
 E WEST  
 /005836 MISC L211 ,KXLY IS HERE  
 /005841 (1238) \*CLEAR LOGAN1 ,PSTAT/ASST **LL.28.3**  
 /005849 (713) \*MISC K14 ,SPOKE WITH WITNESSES AT ██████████ ██████████ **LL.28.4**  
 ██████████ THEY ONLY HEARD TH **LL.28.5**  
 INGS DID NOT SEE WHAT HAPPENED.  
 /005923 (1222) \*MISC D473 ,TOOK SEVERAL STATEMENTS FROM NEIGHBORS, PSTAT  
 /ASST PSTAT/RPT 1B  
 /005925 \*CLEAR D473  
 /005940 (713) \*MISC K14 ,SPOKE WITH ██████████ AT ██████████ **LL.28.6**  
 ██████████ HEARD ONLY WHAT SHE THOUGHT WERE FIRECRACKER **LL.28.7**  
 RS FROM INSIDE HER HOME **LL.28.8**  
**LL.28.9**  
 /010008 \*MISC K14 ██████████ - NOBODY ANSWERED THE DOOR  
 /010034 (969) \*MISC D369 ,PSTAT/ASST PSTAT/RPT  
 /010113 (713) \*CLEAR K14 ,PSTAT/ASST, PSTAT/RPT, PSTAT/VIDY DID INTERVI  
 EWS OF WITNESSES  
 /010128 (566) \*ONSCNE A430  
 /010128 (1224) \*ONSCNE D365  
 /010131 (1023) \*MISC D362 ,PSTAT/ASST PSTAT/RPT  
 /010139 (1123) MISC L126 ,TILL FURTHER NOTICE, POWERSHIFT IS HELD OVER

/O10223 NEWLOC D472 [LONGFELLOW/FLORIDA]  
 /O10247 (1016 ) \*CLEAR D361 ,PSTAT/ASST  
 /O10253 (1123 ) MISC L183 ,ANY MEDIA RESPONDING WILL BE GETTING STATEMENTS AT LONGFELLOW/MYRTLE  
 /O10300 (1224 ) \*ONSCNE D365  
 /O10312 (1123 ) ASSTER I436 [FLORIDA/LONGFELLOW]  
 #124 HENSLEY, JERRY  
 /O10338 (750 ) \*NEWLOC A434 [MYRTLE/LONGFELLOW]  
 /O10349 (1123 ) MISC D475 ,AMR IS ONSCENE AT SHMC  
 /O10350 (1210 ) MISC A439 ,JUST ARRIVED AT HOSP. CONC/BREATHING. IN TRAUMA #1  
 /O10626 (403 ) \*ONSCNE L100  
 /O10730 (1023 ) \*CLEAR D362  
 /O10738 (733 ) \*ONSCNE L233  
 /O10754 (1230 ) \*CLEAR A310 ,PSTAT/ASST PSTAT/RPT  
 /O10813 (733 ) \*NEWLOC L233 [CHIEFS CONFERENCE ROOM]  
 /O10827 (262 ) \*ASSTER L109 [REDACTED]  
 #262 CUMMINGS, KEITH  
 /O10838 (561 ) \*ASSTER P401 [REDACTED]  
 #561 FULLER, TERESA A  
 /O10922 (443 ) \*CHGLOC P307 [SHMC]  
 /O10941 (582 ) \*ASSTER L285 [REDACTED]  
 #582 WATERS, DANIEL  
 /O11058 (969 ) \*CLEAR D369  
 /O11149 (278 ) \*ASSTER L278 [REDACTED]  
 #278 GATELY, JOHN  
 /O11431 (1123 ) ONSCNE I436  
 /O11442 (591135) MISC ,PAGED MCV GROUP AGAIN  
 /O11445 (713 ) \*ASSTOS K14 [SIG 1]  
 #713 HAMILTON, CRAIG  
 /O11522 \*MISC K14 ,RESIDENTS OF [REDACTED] WOKE UP AND SP  
 OKE WITH ME, THEY WERE SLEEPING AND WITNESSED LL.29.1-5  
 NOTHING  
 /O11537 \*MISC K14 ,NAMES OF [REDACTED]  
 /O11541 (761 ) ONSCNE CHAP11 LL.29.6  
 /O11545 (713 ) \*PREMPT K14  
 /O11719 (1123 ) MISC L183 ,BARRICADES ONSCENE  
 /O11725 ASSTOS L216 [FLORIDA/LONGFELLOW]  
 #689 MCNAB, MICHAEL  
 /O11812 (278 ) \*ONSCNE L278  
 /O11827 \*NEWLOC L278 [1]  
 /O11841 (287 ) \*CLEAR P301 ,PSTAT/ASST  
 /O12057 (1123 ) NEWLOC L183 [CP LONGFELLOW/FELLOW]  
 /O12102 (761 ) ONSCNE CHAP1  
 /O12108 (1123 ) ASSTER I616 [CP LONGFELLOW/FELLOW]  
 #591318 STRELTZOFF, SCOTT  
 /O12108 \$ASSTER I601 [CP LONGFELLOW/FELLOW]  
 #59826 RICKETTS, MICHAEL  
 /O12202 (443 ) \*ONSCNE P307  
 /O12305 (761 ) ASSTOS E400 [SIG1]  
 #580 BALDWIN, EUGENE P  
 /O12553 (591135) MISC ,PAGED DEM DUTY OFFICER FOR MCV, STILL NO ANSWER FROM MCV GROUP PAGE  
 /O12636 (1210 ) MISC P307 ,VIC IN GUARDED CONDITION, NO MAJOR ORGANS, CALL ON P307 CELL IF MORE NEEDED  
 /O12734 (761 ) MISC ,L183 GIVEN PATIENT UPDATE  
 /O12739 (582 ) \*ONSCNE L285  
 /O12747 \*NEWLOC L285 [STATION]  
 /O12853 (591135) MISC ,DEM OFFICER CALLED IN, GETTING MCV STARTED, WILL CALL BACK WITH ETA

/012944 (1123 ) ONSCNE E400  
/013007 (561 ) \*ONSCNE P401  
/013031 (403 ) \$PREMPT L100  
/013754 (1123 ) ONSCNE I601  
/013816 ASSTOS L292 [CP LONGFELLOW/FELLOW]  
#592 STABEN, DAVID K  
/013843 (761 ) ASSTER L229 [SIG1]  
#529 CARPENTER, PAUL D  
/013907 (1123 ) ASSTOS L108 [CP LONGFELLOW/FELLOW]  
#255 OLSEN, ERIC  
/013919 ONSCNE I616  
/013939 (262 ) \*ONSCNE L109  
/014113 (1224 ) \*ONSCNE D365  
/014433 (1123 ) ASSTOS I405 [CP LONGFELLOW/FELLOW]  
#240 HOLLENBECK, KIP  
/014735 (561 ) \*CHGLOC P401 [SIG 1]  
/014752 (591239) \*ASSTER J569 [SIG 1]  
#591239 GREGORY, MARK  
/014759 (1224 ) \*MISC D365 ,PSTAT/ASST PSTAT/VIDY  
/014801 \*CLEAR D365  
/014826 (761 ) MISC ,COMMAND PAGE SENT PER CUMMINGS  
/014826 (1123 ) NEWLOC I405 [CP LONGFELLOW/FLORIDA]  
/014826 NEWLOC I601 [CP LONGFELLOW/FLORIDA]  
/014826 NEWLOC L108 [CP LONGFELLOW/FLORIDA]  
/014826 NEWLOC L183 [CP LONGFELLOW/FLORIDA]  
/014826 NEWLOC L292 [CP LONGFELLOW/FLORIDA]  
/014832 NEWLOC I616 [CP LONGFELLOW/FLORIDA]  
/015114 (561 ) \*ONSCNE P401  
/015155 (591239) \*CHGLOC J569 [CP]  
/015232 (529 ) \*ONSCNE L229  
/015244 (486 ) \*ASST TARU2 [REDACTED] LL.30.1  
#486 SNIDER, RYAN  
/015246 \*ENROUT TARU2  
/015545 (093 ) \*CLEAR L183 DSP: 1B  
,ASSISTED AT SCENE. PSTAT/RPT  
/020301 (486 ) \*ONSCNE TARU2  
/020313 \*CHGLOC TARU2 [SIG 1]  
/020351 (938 ) \*CHGLOC A436 [LOGAN]  
/020544 \*ONSCNE A436  
/021207 (761 ) ASSTOS CHAPB [SIG1]  
/021459 (1234 ) ASSTER E990  
/021649 (443 ) \*CHGLOC P307 [LONGFELLOW AND MRYTLE]  
/021713 \*MISC P307 ,OFFICER CEDENO RIDING  
/021730 (591239) \*ONSCNE J569  
/022158 (761 ) NEWLOC L109 [RADIO]  
/022212 NEWLOC L109 [SIG1]  
/022455 ASSTER D842 [CP LONGFELLOW/FLORIDA]  
#AH54 JUSTICE, KELLY  
/022526 (1193 ) \*MISC D472 ,RELIEVED BY OFC. BROWN  
/022528 \*CLEAR D472  
/023011 (443 ) \*ONSCNE P307  
/023134 (1234 ) ONSCNE L109  
/023311 (1218 ) \*CHGLOC A439 [SHMC TRAUMA 1]  
/023504 (1200 ) \*CHGLOC A315 [PSB ]  
/023507 \*ONSCNE A315  
/023620 (1220 ) \*MISC D475 ,SUSPECT TO ICU ROOM 244  
/023621 (938 ) \*CLEAR A436 ,PSTAT/ASST PSTAT/RPT 1B  
/023747 (1160 ) MISC D475 ,ICU ROOM #244 SUSPECT WILL BE HERE FOR HIS ST  
AY  
/023750 (1220 ) \*NEWLOC D475 [ICU #244 ]

/024223 (1234 ) ONSCNE E990  
 /024438 (463 ) \*MISC P316 ,RELIEVED BY P307  
 /024442 (1218 ) \*CHGLOC A439 [SHMC ICU #244]  
 /024528 (1234 ) MISC L126 ,UNRESTRICT  
 /024608 (1218 ) \*ONSCNE A439  
 /024901 (975 ) \*CHGLOC A311 [1]  
 /025500 (463 ) \*MISC P316 ,PSTAT/ASST PSTAT/VIDY - PICS- PSTAT/RPT  
 /025506 \*MISC P316 ,1B  
 /025509 \*CLEAR P316  
 /030444 (329 ) \*CLEAR L211 ,PSTAT/ASST PSTAT/REP  
 /030527 (975 ) \*ONSCNE A311  
 /030721 (566 ) \*NEWLOC A430 [REDACTED] LL.31.1  
 /030922 (1200 ) \*REMIHQ A315 MWANT,,,,,,,,,SMITHJM220Q3,,,,,,,,,1  
 /031000 (1220 ) \*MISC D475 ,A439 RELIEVED ME AT SHMC. I HAVE CONTROL OF T  
 HE SUSPECTS CLOTHES AND PROPERTY. ER TO PROPER  
 TY  
 /031009 \*CHGLOC D475 [PROPERTY ]  
 /031126 (566 ) \*ONSCNE A430  
 /031127 (591401) ONSCNE D842  
 /031929 (1220 ) \*ONSCNE D475  
 /032458 (591239) \*CLEAR J569  
 /033046 (443 ) \*CHGLOC P307 [2]  
 /033204 (262 ) \*PREMPT L109  
 /033224 (1234 ) CLEAR CHAPB  
 /033555 (1220 ) \*MISC D475 ,ITEMS PLACED ON PROPERTY  
 /033627 (443 ) \*ONSCNE P307  
 /034523 (1220 ) \*CLEAR D475 ,PSTAT/ASST PSTAT/RPT 1B  
 /040245 (1200 ) \*CLEAR A315 DSP: 1B --> 1A  
 ,PSTAT/CFS PSTAT/RPT  
 /040412 (1234 ) ASSTER J654  
 /040412 ASSTER J659  
 /040805 (561 ) \*CLEAR P401  
 /041320 (CHAP1) \*CLEAR CHAP1 ,ASST  
 /041759 (443 ) \*CLEAR P307 ,PSTAT/ASST PSTAT/RPT PSTAT/VIDY PHOTOS  
 /041821 (1160 ) CLEAR L108  
 /041932 (582 ) \*CLEAR L285  
 /042326 (1234 ) NEWLOC I616 [PROPERTY]  
 /042406 ONSCNE J654  
 /043606 (938 ) \*ASSTER A436 [REDACTED] LL.31.2  
 #938 POTTER, ADAM  
 /044209 \*CHGLOC A436 [FLORIDA/LONGFELLOW]  
 /044256 (1234 ) CLEAR E400  
 /044310 (733 ) \*MISC L233 ,PSTAT/ASST PSTAT/RPT ADDITIONAL  
 /044311 \*CLEAR L233  
 /044516 (938 ) \*ONSCNE A436  
 /044636 (529 ) \*CLEAR L229  
 /044643 (975 ) \*MISC A311 ,PSTAT/ASST PSTAT/RPT PSTAT/VIDY  
 /045702 (278 ) \*CLEAR L278 ,PSTAT/ASST  
 /050357 (1160 ) CALLBK T/PCC05  
 ,PER MCNAB AS PEOPLE SWITCH ON THE PRISONER NO  
 VISITORS AND HES UNDER ARREST  
 /050632 MISC ,THEY WILL HAVE THE PAPERWORK UP THERE LATER  
 /051007 (938 ) \*MISC A436 ,RELIEVED BROWN FOR BREAK, AND HE HE RETURNED  
 AND TOOK POST AGAIN  
 /051235 (975 ) \*CLEAR A311  
 /052154 (1234 ) CLEAR I616  
 /053144 NEWLOC L126 [CP LONGFELLOW/FLORIDA]  
 /053144 NEWLOC L127 [CP LONGFELLOW/FLORIDA]  
 /053536 CLEAR I405  
 /053627 (326 ) \*CHGLOC L126 [SIG 1]

/054455 (1234 ) MISC A434 ,FIRE ON SCN FOR PHOTOS  
 /055052 (326 ) \*ONSCNE L126  
 /055119 \*CLEAR L126 ,PSTAT/ASST PSTAT/RPT  
 /055518 (1186 ) \*MISC A314 ,RELIEVED BY POTTER  
 /055936 \*CHGLOC A314 [1]  
 /055949 (455 ) ASSTER E150 [SHMC ICU #244]  
           #335 HOUSE, LARRY  
 /060742 (335 ) \*ONSCNE E150  
 /060901 (1186 ) \*ONSCNE A314  
 /061154 (1234 ) NEWLOC E150 [SHMC ICU #244/REL 0800]  
 /061253 (566 ) \*CLEAR A430 ,PSTAT/ASST PSTAT/RPT  
 /061451 (311 ) \*ASSTER E121 #311 MALINAK, SHERRI  
 /061500 (1234 ) CHGLOC E121 [FLORIDA/LONGFELLOW]  
 /061603 ASSTER E123 [MYRTLE/LONGFELLOW]  
           #620 ATKINS, RICHARD  
 /061649 CLEAR D842 ,?  
 /061657 OK E150  
 /061705 CLEAR E990  
 /061725 CLEAR L281 ,PER L126  
 /062009 CLEAR A313  
 /062013 CLEAR A319  
 /062018 CLEAR D363  
 /062040 (1218 ) \*CHGLOC A439 [1]  
 /062138 \*CHGLOC A439 [1IH]  
 /062210 \*MISC A439 ,RELIEVED BY E150 @0612 HOURS ICU #244  
 /062321 \*CHGLOC A439 [1 EQ]  
 /062537 \*ONSCNE A439  
 /062823 (1186 ) \*MISC A314 ,PSTAT/ASST PSTAT/RPT  
 /062926 (1218 ) \*CLEAR A439 ,PSTAT/ASST PSTAT/RPT  
 /062942 (620 ) \*ONSCNE E123  
 /062956 (750 ) \*MISC A434 ,RELIEVED BY E123  
 /063000 \*CHGLOC A434 [1]  
 /063340 (1186 ) \*PREMPT A314  
 /063734 (311 ) \*ONSCNE E121  
 /063910 (938 ) \*MISC A436 ,RELIEVED BY E121  
 /063913 (311 ) \*MISC E121 ,TAKING OVER CRIME SCENE LOG  
 /064341 (938 ) \*CLEAR A436 ,PSTAT/ASST  
 /064424 (750 ) \*ONSCNE A434  
 /064752 (802 ) NEWLOC L292 [SIG 1C]  
 /065239 NEWLOC L292 [SIG 1]  
 /065408 CLEAR L216  
 /065708 (311 ) \*MISC E121 ,FIRE LADDER TRUCK PULLING OUT OF CRIME SCENE  
 /065743 (750 ) \*MISC A434 ,PSTAT/ASST  
 /065752 \*CLEAR A434

Incident History for: #SP150359231 Xref: #SP150359223

Entered 10/12/15 00:31:20 BY 91118 911201  
Closed 10/12/15 00:32:25

Initial Type: SHOOT Final Type: SHOOT (SHOOTING)

Initial Priority: 2 Final Priority: 2

Disposition: DUP Source: 9 Primary Unit:

Police BLK: SPB4BE

Group: P4 Beat: Map Page: 32

Loc: <2500> (V)

Loc Info: JNO

Name: Addr: Phone:

LL.33.1

LL.33.2

LL.33.3

LL.33.4

/003120 (911201) ENTRY 1MIN AGO. HEARD 10-15 SHOTS. THINKS IT CAME FR  
OM MORE THAN ONE GUN. NOTHING ELSE SUSP SEEN O  
R HEARD.###

/003120 \$FCSEND ,Incident data pushed to folder

/003122 (\*\*\*\*\* ) \$FCAACK ,Processed Successfully

/003225 (1123 ) \$CROSS #SP150359223

/003225 DUP #SP150359223

/003225 CANCEL

/003225 CLOSE



# Department Case Report (Additional)

# 15-0359223

Department Case Number

Related Case # 's:

## Case Information

Case Officer: 975 - MATTHEW, YESHUA  
 Assisting Officer: 1220 - BENESCH, CHRIS  
 Offense Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 00:16Hrs  
 Offense Location: [REDACTED] **LL.34.1**  
 Offense Type: SHOOTING Shooting  
 Expiration Date: 10/11/2018  
 Jurisdiction: City of Spokane  
 Disposition:  
 Disposition Date:  
 Case Comments:

## Case Names

### Name Type: Other Involvement

Name	Sex	Race	DOB	Home Phone#
Officer McMurtrey				
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:
SPD Officer Matt				
Address:				Home Phone#:
Additional Name Information:				ID#:
				SSN#:
Officer Stadelman				
Address:				Home Phone#:
Additional Name Information:				ID#:
				SSN#:

### Name Type: Suspect

Name: Smith, Jason, M	Sex: M	Race: W	DOB: 11/23/1978	Home Phone#:
Address: [REDACTED]				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:
				<b>LL.34.2</b>

## Case Items

Item Number: 053

Collection Purpose: Evidence

Detail Description: 6 vials - first blood from SHMC- Taken from Jason M. Smith on 10/12/15

Container #: [REDACTED] Process: Hold In Property Facility  
 Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Refridgerator Locker 3  
 Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: STYROFOAM - 1 - Blood sample  
 Make/Model:  
 Collection Date/Time: 10/15/2015 - 10:56Hrs  
 Collection Location: Sacred Hert Medical Center - Lab-  
 Item Notes:  
 Weight Rec:  
 Collected By: 59826 - RICKETTS, MICHAEL D  
 Hazmat: Bio Hazard  
 Value: \$0.00

SUPERIOR COURT, STATE OF WASHINGTON, COUNTY OF SPOKANE

STATE OF WASHINGTON	)	
	)	
Plaintiff,	)	No.
	)	
v.s.	)	AFFIDAVIT FOR SEARCH WARRANT
	)	FOR EVIDENCE OF:
Smith, Jason M, Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978	)	Unlawful Imprisonment (DV)
Defendant(s).	)	Second Degree Assault
	)	
	)	

Detective Mike Ricketts being first duly sworn on oath, deposes and says:

(1) Background of affiant:

I am a commissioned law enforcement officer in the State of Washington. I have been employed with the Spokane County Sheriff's Office since September 1990. I graduated from the Washington State Basic Law Enforcement academy. From December 1990 to December 1993, I was assigned to the Patrol Division. From December 1993 to March 1998, I was assigned to the Spokane Regional Drug Task Force, where I investigated the crimes of manufacture, delivery and possession of controlled substances to include cocaine, crack cocaine, heroin, methamphetamine, marijuana and LSD. In March 1998, I was promoted to the rank of Detective and assigned to the Property Crimes Unit, where I investigated the crimes burglary, theft, forgery, identity theft and other crimes until January 2001. In January 2001, I was assigned to the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, Firearms and Explosives as a Task Force Agent, where I investigated State and Federal firearm violations until February 14, 2005. From February 14, 2005, to June 15, 2005 I was assigned to the Spokane County Sheriff's Office Property Crimes Task Force, where I investigated the crimes of theft, burglary, trafficking stolen property, forgery and other related crimes. Since June 16, 2005 to present I have been assigned to the Major Crimes Division, where I investigate homicides, robberies, assaults and firearms cases. I am currently assigned to the Spokane Regional Domestic Violence Team. I have attended a 40-hour class on Basic Homicide Investigations, a 40-hour class on Post Blast Investigations, a 32-hour course on Firearm Related Violent Crime Investigations, a 40 hour course on Bloodstain Pattern Analysis, and a 16 hour course DNA Evidence Identification, Collection and Preservation. I have 4 hours of instruction on the collection and preservation of fire debris and 22 hours training related to arson investigation. I have been

involved and investigated arsons and homicides in which arson was used to conceal the crime or destroy evidence. I have written, obtained and executed many search warrants (Federal and State) in connection with investigations that I have participated in.

- (2) Crime being investigated:
  - Unlawful Imprisonment (DV)
  - Second Degree Assault

Circumstances supporting probable cause:

LL.36.1  
LL.36.2

**██████████ can testify:** that on 10/12/15 at 00:16 hours, he was at his residence at ██████████ Ave in Spokane, WA; that approximately one week before, ██████████ Jason Michael Smith (DOB:11/23/78), showed up on his door step asking for a place to stay because he had a domestic violence no contact order served against him stemming from a domestic violence incident between ██████████ and ██████████ girlfriend that prohibited ██████████ from being at the residence, so he needed a place to stay; that he he allowed ██████████ to stay with him; that since ██████████ has been staying with him ██████████ has become increasingly aggressive, agitated and volatile; that ██████████ is an alcoholic who recently started drinking again and smoking marijuana from morning till night; that on 10/12/15 at 00:16 hours approximately, ██████████ tore out the tomatoe plants in the back yard, punched a hole in the wall inside the residence, and used a pocket knife to poke holes and scratch the hallway wall; that he verbally confronted ██████████ that ██████████ grabbed him and threw him on the floor in the hallway near the back door; that ██████████ then dragged him across the floor into the living room where he was eventually released; that he is in poor medical condition and unable to defend himself due to recent Chemotherapy treatments; that ██████████ grabbed his phone from him and said he was going to call 911, then ██████████ threw his phone at him, and he was eventually able to call 911 after ██████████ fled from the residence to his Dodge 4X4 pickup in the driveway; that ██████████ began revving up the engine of the Dodge pickup; that he saw Spokane Police cars arriving at the scene; that one of them parked on the street, and the second one parked right in front of ██████████ Dodge pickup; that ██████████ then "plowed" his vehicle into the police vehicles pushing the police vehicles out of the way and trying to drive over them; that officers fired their pistols towards ██████████ vehicle; that he provided statements to responding officers and detectives at the scene; that ██████████ had also stopped taking his prescribed medication at least one week ago.

LL.36.3-21

**Spokane Police Officer John Scott can testify:** that he responded to the shooting at ██████████ ██████████ in Spokane, WA on 10/12/15 after 00:26 hours; that he interviewed ██████████ that he saw injuries on ██████████ consisting of a bleeding scrape on his left elbow, and an abrasion on the left side above his hip.

LL.36.22  
LL.36.23  
LL.36.24  
LL.36.25

**Spokane Police Cpl. Denton can testify:** that he responded to the shooting at ██████████ Ave in Spokane, WA on 10/12/15 and photographed the injuries of ██████████ and the damage done to the residence by Jason Smith.

LL.36.26  
LL.36.27

**Spokane Police Officer Matthew Yeshua can testify:** that he responded to ██████████ Ave in Spokane, WA on 10/12/15 regarding the domestic violence situation; that as he was driving to the call, he heard Spokane Police Officer Stadelman and Spokane Police Officer McMurtrey advise over the radio that the suspect was ramming a patrol vehicle; that when he arrived on scene, he saw one of the Spokane Police Department Patrol vehicles traveling backwards out of the driveway at ██████████ and a large silver truck directly in front of it, and subsequently determined the patrol vehicle was being pushed out of the driveway by the silver Dodge pickup truck; that the officers were retreating trying to avoid being hit by the Crown Victoria and the pickup truck; that no one was in the Crown Victoria that was being pushed by the pickup truck; that the Dodge pickup then rammed another Spokane Police Department patrol

LL.36.28  
LL.36.29

vehicle and was pushing the vehicles towards the officers in the street; that he then heard several gunshots and saw the officers' weapons recoil in their hands; that as he exited his vehicle and approached, he heard the officers giving verbal commands to the suspect, Jason Smith, in the silver truck; that he heard the engine of the silver truck was still revving up, and saw the back tires on the truck were still moving, and the vehicle was held in place by the two police vehicles.

**Spokane Police Officer Jordan Brown can testify:** that he responded to [REDACTED] LL.37.1 in Spokane, WA on 10/12/15 regarding a domestic violence situation; that as he was responding, he heard over the police radio that a patrol vehicle was being rammed and shots had been fired; that as he arrived, he observed a large Dodge pickup in the middle of the street facing north, and there were two patrol vehicles in front of the pickup which appeared to have been rammed by the pickup; that he observed a male sitting in the driver seat of the pickup; that his male was subsequently identified as Jason Smith; that he heard officers giving Smith commands; that Smith exited the vehicle, stumbling out of the vehicle, and fell to the ground near the rear of the pickup truck; that Smith was bleeding from his face; that Smith was handcuffed; that officers immediately began providing first aid to Smith; that medics subsequently responded and removed Smith from the scene and transported him to Sacred Heart Medical Center .

**Spokane Police Officer Ryan Snider can testify:** that on 10/12/15 at 00:23 hours, he responded to the Public Safety Building to assist in the officer involved shooting that had taken place at [REDACTED] LL.37.2 [REDACTED] that he collected Spokane Police Officers Chris McMurtrey and Joe Matt's body cameras, LL.37.3 uploaded the recordings, and provided copies of those recordings to investigators.

**Spokane County Sheriff's Detective Jim Dresback can testify:** that he responded to the shooting scene at [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA and was involved in the investigation and assisted LL.37.4 in processing the scene and collecting evidence.

**Spokane County Forensic Specialists Trayce Boniecki and Charles Hause can testify:** that they also responded to [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA and assisted in processing the scene and LL.37.5 collecting evidence.

**Washington State Patrol Detectives Ryan Spangler and Larry McGill can testify:** that they responded to [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA and assisted in processing the scene by mapping and LL.37.6 diagraming it.

**Detective Mike Ricketts can testify:** that on 10/12/15 at 0045 hours, he was requested to respond [REDACTED] in Spokane WA regarding a domestic violence call that lead to an officer LL.37.7 involved shooting; that he was assigned to be the lead investigator in the investigation; that during the LL.37.8 initial stage of the investigation, he spoke with several officers who responded to include witness officers; that he spoke with [REDACTED]; that he obtained 9-1-1 recordings and dispatch recordings and reviewed those recordings; that he obtained copies of the video/audio recordings from the body cameras of Spokane Police Officers Chris McMurtrey and Joseph Matt; that he reviewed those recordings; that he also viewed the scene of the shooting to include the exterior of the residence and the interior of the residence; that he observed the suspect vehicle, a 2006 Dodge 2500 silvered color Ram pickup(WA. LIC. - C09320A) that had made contact and was still in contact with two fully marked Spokane Police Patrol Vehicles on the street in front of the driveway; that there was damage to all three vehicles; that the drivers door of the suspect vehicle was open, that the suspect vehicle had numerous bullet holes in the drivers side door, fender and windshield; that there were tire tread impressions in the dirt driveway that were consistent with the truck accelerating towards the police vehicles and the tires spinning out; that there were numerous pistol cartridge casings in the area near the police vehicles and first aid equipment near the rear of the suspect vehicle; that there was what appeared to be blood staining on the inside of the suspect vehicle;

that he reviewed the body camera recordings from Spokane Police Officer Joseph Matt's body camera and Spokane Police Officer Chris McMurtrey's body camera; that the recordings depicted two police patrol vehicles arriving at the residence, one of them pulling up in front of the suspect vehicle that was parked in the driveway facing north, the suspect vehicle ramming into the front of the police vehicle that pulled up in front of it, the officer, Chris McMurtrey exited from the vehicle and took cover behind the second police vehicle where the other officers Matt Joseph and Stanley Stadelman were, the suspect vehicle continued to drive into the two police vehicles where officers were standing behind, officers discharged their pistols towards the suspect vehicle; that the suspect vehicle stopped, the suspect vehicle engine was still heard revving up, the officers were giving commands to the suspect to see his hands and exit the vehicle, the suspect subsequently exited the vehicle, went to the rear of the suspect vehicle and laid down on the ground, the officers went to the suspect, handcuffed him, determined he had been injured by and immediately started rendering first aid to the suspect ; that he subsequently obtained the 9-1-1 recorded calls from 9-1-1 office and listened to the 9-1-1 recordings which consisted of a call placed to 9-1-1 on 10/12/15 at 00:11 hours by Jason Michael Smith; that the subject identified himself as Jason Michael Smith (11/23/78), and he reported [REDACTED] was trying to kill himself; that Jason Michael Smith sounded intoxicated and kept repeating himself through the conversation; that Jason Smith stated he was emotional and on a roller coaster; that another recorded call to 911 came in from [REDACTED], that [REDACTED] reported his address of [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] Jason Smith was drunk and had beat him up, slammed him to the ground, and dragged him through the house, and [REDACTED] had a 2006 Dodge silver pickup; that there were other 9-1-1 calls from various neighbors who reported hearing gunshots in the neighborhood; that he then reviewed two dispatch recordings, one of channel 1 which officers were dispatched to [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA regarding a domestic violence and an individual named Jason Smith calling in informing he had a felony warrant; that he heard dispatch advise the officers that Jason Smith's [REDACTED] had called in and said Jason Smith was tearing up the house, and [REDACTED] reported that Jason Smith was outside starting his truck; that he then heard one of the officers arriving and checking out at the location indicating the suspect vehicle was on the move; that he requested officers to step it up, and the suspect was revving up his engine; that he then heard officers report that the suspect was ramming the police cars and shots were fired; that on channel 3, he heard an officer report that the subject was being uncooperative, and he was smashing his car, and that was his second car this week; that he believes there is probable cause to charge Jason Smith with unlawful imprisonment and fourth degree assault (Domestic Violence (DV) - the victim [REDACTED] and three counts of second degree assault (the victims - Officers Chris McMurtrey, Joseph Matt and Stanley Stadelman); that on 10/13/15 at 1025 hours he completed a booking slip and submitted it to the Spokane County Jail requesting that Jason Smith be charged with unlawful imprisonment (DV), fourth degree assault (DV) and three counts of second degree assault; that he believes probable cause exist to believe that evidence second degree assault and unlawful imprisonment will be located in the suspects 2006 Dodge Ram pickup (WA. LIC. C09320A) and at Sacred Heart Medical Center (pertaining to the suspects medical records for injuries sustained during this incident and his first blood sample taken by medical staff and being held at the facility); that this first blood sample can be examined by the Washington State Patrol Crime Laboratory for comparison purposes, alcohol content and/or the presence of drugs.

LL.38.1  
LL.38.2  
LL.38.3  
LL.38.4  
LL.38.5  
LL.38.6  
LL.38.7  
LL.38.8  
LL.38.9  
LL.38.10  
LL.38.11  
LL.38.12

WHEREFORE, affiant requests that a Search Warrant issue for the purpose of searching

(X) PREMISES, located at or described as follows:

Sacred Heart Medical Center  
101 W. 8th Avenue  
Spokane, WA. 99204

(X) VEHICLE(S), upon or in the vehicle described as follows:

2006 silver colored Dodge Ram (WA. LIC. C09320A)

TO SEIZE: (List property to be named in search warrant)  
First Blood sample obtained from Jason M. Smith (DOB: 11/23/1978) at Sacred Heart Medical Center.

Medical Records of Jason M. Smith (DOB: 11/23/1978) located at Sacred Heart Medical Center pertaining to his treatment from injuries he sustained on 10/12/2015.

Bullet Projectiles

Weapons including but not limited firearms

Any other evidence of second degree assault and unlawful imprisonment that can be identified as such evidence at the time of seizing such evidence.

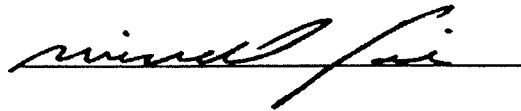
I certify under the penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that all statements made herein are true and accurate and that I have entered my authorized user ID and password to authenticate it.

Detective Mike Ricketts, #59826  
Wp: (509) 477-6646

---

AFFIANT PEACE OFFICER

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO (or affirmed) before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_\_\_\_.



---

Judge Michael P Price 10/14/2015 11:45:07 AM  
JUDGE, Spokane County Superior Court

SUPERIOR COURT, STATE OF WASHINGTON, COUNTY OF SPOKANE

STATE OF WASHINGTON	)	
	)	
Plaintiff,	)	No.
	)	
v.s.	)	SEARCH WARRANT
	)	Unlawful Imprisonment (DV)
Smith, Jason M, Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978	)	Second Degree Assault
	)	
Defendant(s).	)	
	)	

TO ANY PEACE OFFICER OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON:

WHEREAS, Detective Mike Ricketts has this day signed an affidavit on oath before the undersigned, one of the Superior Court Judges in and for the County of Spokane, that he believes that a crime has been or is being committed, to wit:

Unlawful Imprisonment (DV)  
Second Degree Assault

and that evidence of said crime is located:

(X) PREMISES, located at or described as follows:  
Sacred Heart Medical Center  
101 W. 8th Avenue  
Spokane, WA. 99204

(X) VEHICLE(S), upon or in the vehicle described as follows:  
2006 silver colored Dodge Ram (WA. LIC. C09320A)

WHEREAS, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause to believe said facts contained in the affidavit to be true,

THEREFORE, in the name of the State of Washington, you are commanded within 10

days (not to exceed ten (10) days) to:

(X) enter onto the aforementioned premises

(X) enter the aforementioned vehicle(s)

with the necessary and proper assistance, and diligently search for and seize:

First Blood sample obtained from Jason M. Smith (DOB: 11/23/1978) at Sacred Heart Medical Center.

Medical Records of Jason M. Smith (DOB: 11/23/1978) located at Sacred Heart Medical Center pertaining to his treatment from injuries he sustained on 10/12/2015.

Bullet Projectiles

Weapons including but not limited firearms

Any other evidence of second degree assault and unlawful imprisonment that can be identified as such evidence at the time of seizing such evidence.

and make a return of said warrant promptly, no later than three (3) days from the execution of the

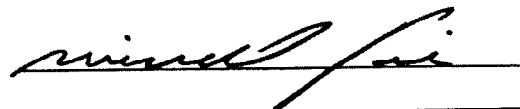
Search Warrant to the undersigned Judge, showing all acts and things done thereunder,

with a written inventory of any properties taken and the name of the person or persons in whose possession the same were found, if any, and if no person be found in the possession of said articles, the inventory shall so state.

The peace officer taking property under the warrant shall give to the person from whom or from whose premises the property is taken a copy of the warrant and receipt for the property taken. If no such person is present, the officer may post a copy of the Search Warrant and receipt.

The inventory shall be made in the presence of the person from whose possession or premises the property is taken, or in the presence of at least one (1) person other than the seizing officer. This person may be another officer.

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ TIME \_\_\_\_\_



A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "M. Smith", written over a horizontal line.



Judge Michael P Price 10/14/2015 11:45:14 AM  
JUDGE, Spokane County Superior Court

The subject of the search warrant may request that a search warrant and accompanying papers not be filed. Unless there is an objection within seven days after execution of the search warrant, the search warrant and all accompanying papers will be filed and become available for public inspection.

The state objects to the filing of this search warrant and accompanying papers.

YES \_\_\_\_\_ NO \_\_\_\_\_

~~SUPERIOR~~  
~~DISTRICT~~ COURT, STATE OF WASHINGTON, COUNTY OF SPOKANE

FILED

STATE OF WASHINGTON, )  
Plaintiff, )  
vs )  
Smith, Jason M. w/m 11/28/78 )  
Defendant. )

NO. 2015-0648

OCT 15 2015

Timothy W. Fitzgerald  
SPOKANE COUNTY CLERK

SEARCH WARRANT -  
RETURN, INVENTORY AND RECEIPT

1. DATE AND TIME OF EXECUTION OF SEARCH WARRANT:

10-14-15 @ 12:19 pm

2. PREMISES AND FILES SEARCHED:

2006 Gray Dodge Ram P/u WALIC & CO9320A

3. PERSONS PRESENT DURING EXECUTION OF SEARCH WARRANT:

Det. Amshack; Fu Howard; Fu Bonaiecki; Det. Ricketts

4. INVENTORY LIST OF INFORMATION SEIZED:

list attached

5. METHOD OF ENTRY:

unlocked veh of keys

AREBACK

Seizing Officer

COPY OF RECEIPT RECEIVED:

Picket

Recipient

CERTIFICATE OF RETURNEE

I certify that on this 15<sup>th</sup> day of October,  
20 15 at 3:00 (AM) (PM) the above captioned search warrant and written inventory were returned  
to the ~~District~~ <sup>Superior</sup> Court Judge who signed the search warrant by delivery to the Spokane County ~~District~~ <sup>Superior</sup>  
Court Clerk.

[Signature]

2015-0640

D A T A	AGENCY NAME <b>SPOKANE CO SO</b>	CROSS REFERENCE NUMBER(S)	INCIDENT NUMBER <b>15-359223</b>
	DATE <b>10-14-15</b>	INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION <b>Assault</b>	<b>LL.45.1</b> BIN#
	OFFICER NAME/ID NUMBER (PRINT) <b>ARZBACH #59508</b>		PROPERTY LOCATION DO NOT USE
	ARRESTED NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE <b>Smith, Jason M.</b>	RACE <b>W</b>	SEX <b>M</b>
STREET ADDRESS APT# CITY STATE ZIP CODE		INVOLVEMENT: <input type="checkbox"/> COMPLAINANT <input type="checkbox"/> FINDER <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER SUSPECT <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM	

ITEM#	DESCRIPTIONS	CLASS	BRAND	MODEL	SERIAL NUMBER/OAN	QUANTITY	PROPERTY USE ONLY
<b>E</b>	<b>bullet</b>					<b>1</b>	WT. IN: <b>FILED</b> WT. OUT
OWNER <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN (NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE DOB) STREET ADDRESS APT# CITY STATE ZIP CODE		FINISH <b>OCT 15 2015</b>		Timothy W. Fitzgerald SPOKANE COUNTY CLERK			
<b>E</b>	<b>bullet</b>					<b>1</b>	WT. IN: WT. OUT
OWNER <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN (NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE DOB) STREET ADDRESS APT# CITY STATE ZIP CODE		FINISH		Rear passenger floor		PHONE	
<b>E</b>	<b>Bullet</b>					<b>1</b>	WT. IN: WT. OUT
OWNER <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN (NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE DOB) STREET ADDRESS APT# CITY STATE ZIP CODE		FINISH		Front passenger seat		PHONE	
<b>E</b>	<b>Bullet</b>					<b>1</b>	WT. IN: WT. OUT
OWNER <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN (NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE DOB) STREET ADDRESS APT# CITY STATE ZIP CODE		FINISH		Front passenger floor between seat & door		PHONE	
<b>E</b>	<b>bullet fragment</b>					<b>1</b>	WT. IN: WT. OUT
OWNER <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN (NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE DOB) STREET ADDRESS APT# CITY STATE ZIP CODE		FINISH		Rear inner cab wall		PHONE	
<b>E</b>	<b>Driver's side visor light cover</b>					<b>1</b>	WT. IN: WT. OUT
OWNER <input type="checkbox"/> UNKNOWN (NAME: LAST, FIRST MIDDLE DOB) STREET ADDRESS APT# CITY STATE ZIP CODE		FINISH				PHONE	

S I G N A T U R E	<input type="checkbox"/> ADVISED OF LEGAL PROCEDURE TO CLAIM PROPERTY. SEE REVERSE SIDE OF THE FORM. CALL THE EVIDENCE FACILITY AT 625-4130.
	<input type="checkbox"/> REQUEST FOR CLAIM SIGNED BY CLAIMANT AND ATTACHED TO PROPERTY SHEET.
	I HAVE BEEN ADVISED OF MY RIGHTS AND THE REQUIREMENTS TO CLAIM FOUND PROPERTY PRINTED ABOVE.
SIGNATURE OF PERSON DELIVERING THE PROPERTY	SIGNATURE OF PERSON RECEIVING THE PROPERTY
<input type="checkbox"/> IF THIS IS A RECEIPT FOR PROPERTY TAKEN FROM YOU, QUESTIONS AS TO DISPOSITION OF THE PROPERTY SHOULD BE DIRECTED TO THE EVIDENCE FACILITY, SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT, 1100 W MALLON AV, SPOKANE, WA 99260, OR PHONE (509) 625-4130.	

~~SUPERIOR~~  
DISTRICT COURT, STATE OF WASHINGTON, COUNTY OF SPOKANE

FILED  
OCT 15 2015

STATE OF WASHINGTON, )  
Plaintiff, )  
vs )  
SMITH, JASON M )  
DOB: 11/23/78 )  
Defendant. )

NO. 2015-0648 Timothy W. Fitzgerald  
SPOKANE COUNTY CLERK  
SEARCH WARRANT -  
RETURN, INVENTORY AND RECEIPT

1. DATE AND TIME OF EXECUTION OF SEARCH WARRANT:

10/15/15 1056 HOURS

2. PREMISES AND FILES SEARCHED:

SACRED HEART MEDICAL CENTER - LAB

3. PERSONS PRESENT DURING EXECUTION OF SEARCH WARRANT:

DET. MIKE RICKETS

TANYA RONCEVIC

4. INVENTORY LIST OF INFORMATION SEIZED:

FIRST BLOOD SAMPLES OF JASON M. SMITH DOB: 11/23/78 TAKEN ON 10/12/15.

5. METHOD OF ENTRY:

N/A

M. Ricketts

Seizing Officer

COPY OF RECEIPT RECEIVED:

James Duce  
Recipient

CERTIFICATE OF RETURN

I certify that on this 15<sup>th</sup> day of October,  
2015 at 3:00 (AM) (PM) the above captioned search warrant and written inventory were returned  
to the ~~District~~ <sup>Superior</sup> Court Judge who signed the search warrant by delivery to the Spokane County ~~District~~ <sup>Superior</sup>  
Court Clerk.

[Signature]

SUPERIOR  
DISTRICT

COURT, STATE OF WASHINGTON, COUNTY OF SPOKANE

FILED

STATE OF WASHINGTON, )  
Plaintiff, )  
vs )  
SMITH, JASON M., )  
DOB: 11/23/78 )  
Defendant. )

OCT 15 2015

NO. 2015-064-8

Timothy W. Fitzgerald  
SPOKANE COUNTY CLERK

SEARCH WARRANT -  
RETURN, INVENTORY AND RECEIPT

1. DATE AND TIME OF EXECUTION OF SEARCH WARRANT:

10/15/15 1028 HOURS

2. PREMISES AND FILES SEARCHED:

SACKED HEART MEDICAL CENTER - MEDICAL RECORDS

3. PERSONS PRESENT DURING EXECUTION OF SEARCH WARRANT:

DET. MIKE RICKETTS

JULIE ADALICE - (SHMC)

4. INVENTORY LIST OF INFORMATION SEIZED:

MEDICAL RECORDS OF JASON M. SMITH FOR TREATMENT OF INJURIES  
SUSTAINED ON 10/12/15 - PENDING

5. METHOD OF ENTRY: N/A

M. Ricketts

Seizing Officer

COPY OF RECEIPT RECEIVED:

Julie Adalice  
Recipient

CERTIFICATE OF RETURN

I certify that on this 15<sup>th</sup> day of October,  
2015 at 3:00 (AM) (PM) the above captioned search warrant and written inventory were returned,  
to the Superior District Court Judge who signed the search warrant by delivery to the Spokane County Superior District  
Court Clerk.

Julie Adalice

## Department Case Report (Additional)

Related Case # 's:

### Case Information

Case Officer: 975 - MATTHEW, YESHUA      Assisting Officer: 1220 - BENESCH, CHRIS

Offense Date/Time: 10/12/2015 - 00:16Hrs

Offense Location: [REDACTED] **LL.48.1**

Offense Type: SHOOTING Shooting

Expiration Date: 10/11/2018

Jurisdiction: City of Spokane

Disposition:

Disposition Date:

Case Comments:

### Case Names

#### Name Type: Other Involvement

Name:	Sex:	Race:	DOB:	Home Phone#:
Officer McMurtrey				
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:
Name: SPD Officer Matt	Sex:	Race:	DOB:	Home Phone#:
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:
Name: Officer Stadelman	Sex:	Race:	DOB:	Home Phone#:
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:

#### Name Type: Suspect

Name:	Sex:	Race:	DOB:	Home Phone#:
Smith, Jason, M	M	W	11/23/1978	
Address:				ID#:
Additional Name Information:				SSN#:

**LL.48.2**

### Case Items

#### Item Number: 054

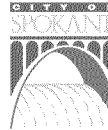
#### Collection Purpose: Evidence

#### Detail Description: Bullet removed from Jason Smith by SHMC

Container #:	Process: Hold In Property Facility
Status/Location: Stored In Location - Temp Locker 047	
Packaging/Quantity/Item Type: Brown paper bag containing - 1 - Bullet	
Make/Model:	Weight Rec: Value: \$0.00
Collection Date/Time: 10/16/2015 - 11:30Hrs	Collected By: 59826 - RICKETTS, MICHAEL D
Collection Location: SHMC	
Item Notes:	



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received [v] 12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document LL

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
LL	33	3	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	33	4	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	34	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	36	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	36	2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	36	3-21	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	36	22-23	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	36	24-25	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	36	26	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	36	27	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.



				10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	36	3-21	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	36	22-23	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	36	24-25	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	36	26	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	36	27	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	36	28-29	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	37	1-7	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	37	8	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	38	1-3	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
LL	38	4-5	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
LL	38	6-7	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

**WASHINGTON STATE PATROL**  
**CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION**  
*Investigative Report*



FILE TITLE	DETECTIVE SERGEANT	SPD CASE NUMBER
Officer-Involved Shooting	Aaron Morrison	15-359223
SUBJECT	OTHER CASE NUMBER	
Jason Michael Smith	WSP Tracking # 15-020600	

**Synopsis:**

On October 12, 2015, at 12:16 am, the Spokane Police Department (SPD) responded to a Domestic Violence (DV) call at [REDACTED]. As the patrol officers arrived, the DV suspect <sup>MM.1.1</sup> was sitting in a pickup truck at the residence. Officers gave the suspect multiple commands to exit the vehicle. The suspect disregarded the commands and accelerated the truck, ramming two patrol vehicles. The patrol officers had taken cover behind the second patrol vehicle. The officers, fearing for their safety, fired at the suspect. The suspect was struck multiple times.

The officers continued to give the suspect commands and he exited the truck and lay down on the ground. Officers took him into custody and immediately started first aid. One of the patrol officers was a medic with the SPD Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) team. The suspect was transported to Sacred Heart Medical Center (SHMC) in Spokane, where he underwent surgery for the injuries sustained.

The SPD invoked the Officer-Involved Critical Incident protocol and the Spokane Investigative Regional Response (SIRR) team was activated. Detectives from the Washington State Patrol (WSP) Criminal Investigation Division (CID) responded as members of the SIRR team. The Spokane County Sheriff's Office was designated the lead agency for the investigation.

**Details:**

On October 12, 2015, at 12:40 am, WSP CID Detective Sergeant Aaron Morrison received a telephone call from SPD Major Crimes Lieutenant Steve Wohl. Wohl advised Morrison of the Officer-Involved Shooting (OIS) that took place at [REDACTED] in northeast <sup>MM.1.2</sup> Spokane. Wohl advised Morrison the SPD invoked the Officer-Involved Critical Incident protocol and were requesting the response of the SIRR team to investigate the incident.

At 12:44 am, Morrison called WSP Communications and requested they call WSP CID Detectives Ryan Spangler and Larry McGill to respond. Morrison directed WSP Communications to have Spangler and McGill bring the Faro 360 Scanner and the Total Station for the forensic mapping of the scene.

At 12:46 am, Morrison called WSP Lieutenant Chuck Arnold and notified him of the OIS. Arnold related he would respond from his residence.

At 1:22 am, Morrison signed enroute to the scene and arrived at 1:41 am. Morrison met with several detectives from the SPD and the Spokane County Sheriff's Office (SCSO) at the intersection of North Florida Street and East Longfellow Avenue. Morrison observed yellow tape, which cordoned off portions of East Longfellow Avenue west from North Florida Street to North Myrtle Street. Red crime scene tape was visible that cordoned off the immediate crime scene. Wohl then provided a briefing of what occurred.

It was determined the SCSO would be the case lead for the incident and that Spangler and McGill would forensically map the scene using the Faro 360 scanner and the Total Station.

During the course of the on-scene investigation, Morrison assisted in coordinating the efforts of the SIRR team detectives. This was completed in the command post, which was set up at the intersection of North Florida Street and East Longfellow Avenue.

This concluded Morrison's assistance with the case.



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223

Date Received  12/04/2015

Records Specialist 1245

Document MM

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
MM	1	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.

**Spokane County Sheriff**  
**Additional Report**

Date: October 27, 2015

Incident Classification: ASSAULT-WEAPON  
ASSAULT-SIMPLE

Location: [REDACTED]

NN.1.1

Victim – Individual: Matt, Joseph

Victim – Individual: McMurtrey, Christopher #1047

NN.1.2

Victim – Individual: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]

NN.1.3

Victim – Individual: Stadelman, Stanley

Suspect: Smith, Jason M, Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978

X-Reference #'s:

Department Status: Settled/Warrant Requested - Adult

NIBRS Status: Adult-Arrest

Detective Mike Ricketts

On 10/21/2015 at approximately 1606 hours, I received a call from Alyssa Melter with Vick, Julius McClure, P.S. Their firm is representing Spokane Police Officers McMurtrey, Matt and Stadelman. She informed me that the officers would not be making any voluntary statements at this point. She told me if I had any specific questions I could forward them to her and she could inquire with the officers.

I subsequently forwarded an email to the SPD and SCSO supervisors and DPA Cipolla involved in the investigation advising them of what Alyssa communicated to me.

On 10/22/2015 at approximately 1356 hours, I received Airway Heights Police detective Kelly Justice's report via email. Detective Justice canvassed the neighborhood area where the shooting occurred for potential witnesses. See attached copy of his report for details.

At 1435 hours, I spoke with Washington State Patrol Scientist Glenn Davis regarding the potential probative value of conducting ballistic and firearm examinations on the spent casings, bullet projectiles and firearms based on the information I provided him and the brand of firearms. Davis indicated there is a small chance that it could be determined which firearm a recovered bullet projectile was fired from based on the fact that the projectiles were discharged from Glocks. The fact that the body cameras captured the shooting, inventory and public safety statements determined the three officers that discharged their service pistols, and that the officers fired from the same vicinity towards the same target there is no significant probative value at this time that

can be gained from submitting the casings, bullet projectiles and firearms for examination. Davis indicated that if we still wanted the items examined he would examine them upon request. I subsequently informed DPA Cipolla of this and he concurred at that time. He requested that we still preserve the evidence in case a need was later determined.

I requested Spokane County Sheriff's Detective Jeff Welton send the first blood taken from Jason Smith to the WSP Toxicology Laboratory for examination. Detective Welton subsequently forwarded the first blood to the WSP lab on 10/26/15. See attached request for analysis prepared by Detective Welton.

10/26/15 at 0935 hours, DPA Cipolla inquired with me about how many Patrol vehicles had been removed from service for repairs as a result of Jason Smith ramming them. He also inquired if the involved officers provided any statements about being in fear of being assaulted by Jason Smith.

At 0945 hours approximately, I called Alyssa Melter, and told her I needed to know if the officers would submit a statement regarding if they were in fear from being assaulted by Jason Smith. She stated her office would inquire with the officers. She inquired what would happen if they did not provide a statement. I told her that the assault charges Smith is facing for ramming the police cars could possibly be dismissed.

At 0953 Hours, I called CO Swain, who was guarding Smith in the hospital. Swain reported that Smith was still in four point restraints, sedated and unable to communicate.

On 10/27/2015, SPD Lt. Steve Wohl informed me that SPD Patrol vehicles #365 and #397 have been out of service since the shooting, on 10/12/15 and they are in the process of having estimates done shortly.

Investigation is continuing.

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS



Detective Mike Ricketts #59826  
Spokane Regional Domestic Violence Team.

15-359223  
Officer Involved Shooting  
Detective K. Justice  
Airway Heights Police

Airway Heights Police Department is part of the multi-agency response team that assists with the Officer Involved Shootings.

On 10/12/15, at 0230 hours, I was notified of an Officer Involved Shooting in the area of Florida and Longfellow, in the City of Spokane.

I arrived and met with Spokane Police Lt. Wohl and Spokane County Sheriff's Lt. Shearer, who assigned me to canvas the area to locate potential witnesses.

Addresses canvased

- 1) [REDACTED] **NN.3.1.**  
[REDACTED] **NN.3.2**  
[REDACTED] **NN.3.3**  
Phone: [REDACTED] **NN.3.4**  
[REDACTED] **NN.3.5**  
[REDACTED] told me he saw nothing but did hear shots, and looked out to see the police flashing lights.
- 2) [REDACTED] **NN.3.6**  
[REDACTED] **NN.3.7**  
[REDACTED] **NN.3.8**  
Phone: [REDACTED] **NN.3.9**  
[REDACTED] **NN.3.10**  
[REDACTED] told me she saw nothing and slept through the whole incident.
- 3) [REDACTED] **NN.3.11**  
[REDACTED] **NN.3.12**  
[REDACTED] **NN.3.13**  
Phone: [REDACTED] **NN.3.14**  
[REDACTED] **NN.3.15**  
[REDACTED] stated she heard the shots and went into her bedroom and laid on her bed until she went to sleep, she stated she never looked outside.
- 4) [REDACTED] **NN.3.16**  
[REDACTED] **NN.3.17**  
[REDACTED] **NN.3.18**  
Phone: [REDACTED] **NN.3.19**  
[REDACTED] **NN.3.20**  
[REDACTED] said he and his girlfriend [REDACTED] were not at home until after the shooting. **NN.3.21**

I walked the area looking for any security cameras and was unable to locate any cameras.

I cleared the scene.

I certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct.

Detective K. Justice

# Washington State Toxicology Laboratory - Washington State Patrol

2203 Airport Way S Ste 360  
 Seattle WA 98134-2027  
 Phone: (206) 262-6100  
 Fax: (206) 262-6145  
 e-mail: toxlab@wsp.wa.gov

## Driving Under the Influence/DRE – Request for Analysis

### Subject's Information: (Please print clearly)

Name: Smith Jason M  
Last First MI  
 Date of Birth: 11/23/1978 Sex: M  F  DUI  DRE  DRE Evaluator: \_\_\_\_\_

Date Sent: 10/26/2015 Date of Incident / Arrest: 10/12/2015  
 Agency Case # 15-359223 County Spokane  
 Sent By: Name: Det. Jeff Welton Phone: (509) 477-3237

Send Results To: <u>Det. Jeff Welton</u>	Return Evidence To (if different): <u>Spokane Police Property Facility</u>
Agency: <u>Spokane Valley Police</u>	<u>4010 E. Alki Avenue</u>
Address: <u>12710 E. Sprague Ave</u>	<u>Spokane, WA 99202</u>
City St Zip: <u>Spokane Valley, WA 99216</u>	

Traffic Information: Accident? Y  N  Vehicular Homicide? Y  N   
 Driver  Passenger  Pedestrian  Vehicular Assault? Y  N   
 Number of vehicles? 1  2  3 or more   
 Was medical treatment given prior to blood draw? Y  If yes, list any drugs: \_\_\_\_\_

Case History: brief description of the incident and attach copy of the investigation report/DRE Face Sheet:  
 No DRE Available  Subj. refused DRE  Subject injured  DRE not requested  
 Det. M. Ricketts advised he was investigating an officer involved shooting where the driver of a vehicle was ramming police cars subsequent to a domestic violence incident. Suspect was transported to a hospital. Det. Ricketts collected FIRST BLOOD from the hospital and requested I send it to the lab to be tested. The driver was under the influence of alcohol and marijuana.

Drugs suspected or admitted: list symptoms, observations, drug history, prescriptions, etc.  
Marijuana  
Alcohol

<b>Sample Information:</b> <table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Specimen</th> <th>Collected</th> <th>Sent</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>Blood</td> <td><u>10/12/2015</u></td> <td><u>10/26/2015</u></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Urine</td> <td>_____</td> <td>_____</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Other</td> <td>_____</td> <td>_____</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Specimen	Collected	Sent	Blood	<u>10/12/2015</u>	<u>10/26/2015</u>	Urine	_____	_____	Other	_____	_____	<b>Analysis Requested:</b> Blood Alcohol: <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Screen: Blood <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Urine <input type="checkbox"/> Other: (Specify) _____	<b>DRE Opinion: (check box)</b> <input type="checkbox"/> CNS Depressants <input type="checkbox"/> CNS Stimulants <input type="checkbox"/> Hallucinogens <input type="checkbox"/> Dissociative Anesthetic <input type="checkbox"/> Narcotic Analgesics <input type="checkbox"/> Inhalants <input type="checkbox"/> Cannabis
Specimen	Collected	Sent												
Blood	<u>10/12/2015</u>	<u>10/26/2015</u>												
Urine	_____	_____												
Other	_____	_____												

Chain of Custody: (signature required) Please print name  
 From: [Signature] To: WSP Tox Lab Date: 10/26/15  
 From: \_\_\_\_\_ To: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_  
 From: \_\_\_\_\_ To: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Comments: \_\_\_\_\_

### Laboratory Use Only Laboratory #

Date: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Analyst: \_\_\_\_\_

### Specimens Received: Note all volumes are approximate

A \_\_\_\_\_ ml  
 B \_\_\_\_\_ ml  
 C \_\_\_\_\_ ml  
 D \_\_\_\_\_ ml  
 E \_\_\_\_\_ ml

Other/Notes:  
6 Vials collected from hospital

Sealed Y  N   
 Box sealed  
 Bag sealed  
 Tubes sealed

Samples leaked Y   
 1st Class  UPS  
 Certified  Fed Ex  
 Registered  
 Campus Mail  
 Hand Delivered





SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received   12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document NN

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
NN	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
NN	1	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	1	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	1	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	4	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	5	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	6	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

NN	3	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	4	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	5	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	6	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	7	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	8	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	9	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	10	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	11	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	12	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

NN	3	7	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	8	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	9	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	10	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	11	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	12	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	13	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	14	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	15	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	16	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
NN	3	17	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

**Spokane County Sheriff**  
**Additional Report**

Date: October 29, 2015

Incident Classification: ASSAULT-SIMPLE  
ASSAULT-WEAPON  
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

Location: [REDACTED] OO.1.1

Victim – Individual: Matt, Joseph  
Victim – Individual: McMurtrey, Christopher #1047 OO.1.2  
Victim – Individual: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] OO.1.3  
Victim – Individual: Stadelman, Stanley

Suspect: Smith, Jason M, Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978

X-Reference #'s:

Department Status: Previously Settled/Adult Arrest

NIBRS Status: Adult-Arrest

Detective Mike Ricketts

On 10/28/15, I was informed by DPA Cipolla that the charges against Jason Smith had been dismissed.

At 1550 hours, I went to the Police Property Room to remove items from the drying room after receiving a Drying Room Removal Notification slip.

I removed what was tagged as Item 016, a black T-Shirt cut in two pieces (that Detective Dresback had placed in the drying room), and placed it in its previously prepared evidence bag along with the paper it was drying on. I sealed the bag with evidence tape, affixed my initials, personnel number and the date to the tape.

I then removed item 001, consisting of several sealed paper bags in a sealed plastic bag. The sealed plastic bag was on a drying room rack. The item was reported to be clothes worn and items on suspects person when shot and placed in the drying room by SPD Officer Benesch. I opened the sealed plastic bag, and then opened each of the brown paper bags (4). The bags contained coveralls in one of the bags, shorts in one of the bags, socks and a belt in one of the bags, and a spark plug pipe, screw driver and razor blade knife holder in one of the bags. The items were all dry. I placed them in the bags they were in and sealed those bags with evidence tape. I then placed those bags in one large paper bag along with the folded plastic bag they were in and sealed that bag with evidence tape. I affixed the previously prepared tag to the large bag.


On 10/29/15, I determined that I had inadvertently placed what labeled as Item 016 that I had removed from the drying room the previous day (in the sealed bag) into the large bag of item 001.

I was reviewing the Property Report and determined that the item that I removed from property room, the black torn T-shirt that had a property tag identifying as item 016, should be tagged as item 015. Item 016 according to the property report was actually supposed to be Placard B - Left tennis shoe black.

I responded to the property room and removed what was labeled as item 016 (Placard A - a black T-Shirt cut in two pieces) from item 001, and re-sealed item 001. I then verified that there was already an item 016 which consisted of the tennis shoe that was actually labeled as item 016. I printed out a label for item 015 and attached it to the bag that had the torn T-Shirt that was incorrectly labeled as item 016.

Investigation was previously settled with an arrest warrant request.

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS



Detective Mike Ricketts  
Spokane Regional Domestic Violence Team

**Spokane County Sheriff**

**Additional Report**

Date: October 27, 2015

Incident Classification: ASSAULT-WEAPON  
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF  
ASSAULT-SIMPLE

Location: [REDACTED] 00.3.1

Victim – Individual: Matt, Joseph  
Victim – Individual: McMurtrey, Christopher #1047 00.3.2  
Victim – Individual: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] 00.3.3  
Victim – Individual: Stadelman, Stanley

Suspect: Smith, Jason M, Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978

X-Reference #'s:

Department Status: Previously Settled/Adult Arrest

NIBRS Status: Adult-Arrest

Detective Mike Ricketts

---

On 10/26/2015 at the request of DPA Cipolla I completed an affidavit requesting that Jason Smith be charged with fourth degree assault (DV) and first degree malicious mischief. See attached copy of affidavit, charging request and witness list.

I forwarded the reports that I had in my possession to DPA Cipolla, along with copies of the dispatch recordings, 911 recordings and Police body camera recordings.

Investigation was previously settled with an arrest.

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS



Detective Mike Ricketts  
Spokane Regional Domestic Violence Team

Q

**Spokane County Sheriff  
CHARGING REQUEST AND WITNESS LIST**

**WARRANT REQUEST DATE:** October 27, 2015

**REPORT NO.:** 15-0359223

**CHARGES REQUESTED:** First Degree Malicious Mischief  
Fourth Degree Assault - DV

**LOCATION(S):** [REDACTED] **OO.4.1**

VICTIM	DATE/TIME OF CRIME	DEFENDANT	STATUS	XREF No's
Matt, Joseph	10/12/2014 at 0024 hours	Smith, Jason M, DOB: 11/23/1978	Incustody	
McMurtrey, Christopher #1047				
[REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]		<b>OO.4.2</b> <b>OO.4.3</b>		
Stadelman, Stanley				

WITNESSES	ADDRESS	PHONE
Ricketts, Mike #59826	Spokane County Sheriff's Office, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	WP: (509) 477-6646
Dresback, James #59508	1100 W Mallon Spokane WA	WP: (509) 477-2714
Boniecki, Trayce	Spokane County Sheriff's Office-Forensics Unit, 1100 W Mallon Spokane WA 99260-2043	WP: (509) 477-1995, WP: (509) 477-2334
Hause, Charles W/M	Spokane County Sheriff's Office, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	WP: (509) 477-2334
Anderson, Jd #326	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Benesch, Christopher #1220	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Brown, Jordan #1186	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Hamilton, Craig #713	1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	WP: (509) 242-8400
Kakuda, Blaine #443	City of Spokane Police Department, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	WP: (509) 625-4000 Ext. 20443
Mohondro, Corrigan #1188	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Scott, John #1200	Officer - Spd, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Teigen, Troy #329	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Vaughn, Kevin #566	Spokane Police Department, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	WP: (509) 242-8400 Ext. 20566, WP: (509) 363-8239
Yeshua, Matthew #975	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave	

	Spokane WA 99260-2043	
Zimmerman, Mark	Spokane Police Department #1240, Spokane WA	
Matt, Joseph #1185	City of Spokane Police, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	WP: (509) 242-8200 Ext. 1185
McMurtrey, Christopher #1047		
DOB: [REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	OO.5.1 OO.5.2 OO.5.3
Stadelman, Stanley	Spokane City Police Dept, 1100 W Mallon Ave Spokane WA 99260-2043	
McGill, Larry Wsp		
Spangler, Ryan W/M	Washington State Patrol Criminal Investigations, 6403 W Rowand Rd Spokane WA 99224-5300	WP: (509) 227-6566

**EVIDENCE CONSISTS OF:**

Video from Police body cameras, photographs, and witness testimony

SUBMITTED TO PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE

RECEIVED BY: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ TIME: \_\_\_\_\_



**STATEMENT OF INVESTIGATING OFFICER  
AFFIDAVIT OF FACTS**

STATE OF WASHINGTON  
County of Spokane

vs.

Smith, Jason M, Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978

)  
) ss. REPORT NO: 15-0359223  
)  
)  
)

The undersigned, a law enforcement officer, competent to testify, states as follows: That he/she believes a crime was committed by the above named defendant/defendants in the County of Spokane, State of Washington, because:

OO.6.1  
OO.6.2

**\_\_\_\_\_ can testify:** that on 10/12/15 at 00:16 hours, he was at his residence at \_\_\_\_\_ in Spokane, WA; that approximately one week before, \_\_\_\_\_ Jason Michael Smith (DOB:11/23/78), showed up on his door step asking for a place to stay because he had a domestic violence no contact order served against him stemming from a domestic violence incident between \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ girlfriend that prohibited \_\_\_\_\_ from being at the residence, so he needed a place to stay; that he he allowed \_\_\_\_\_ to stay with him; that since \_\_\_\_\_ has been staying with him \_\_\_\_\_ has become increasingly aggressive, agitated and volatile; that \_\_\_\_\_ is an alcoholic who recently started drinking again and smoking marijuana from morning till night; that on 10/12/15 at 00:16 hours approximately, \_\_\_\_\_ tore out the tomatoe plants in the back yard, punched a hole in the wall inside the residence, and used a pocket knife to poke holes and scratch the hallway wall; that he verbally confronted \_\_\_\_\_ that \_\_\_\_\_ grabbed him and threw him on the floor in the hallway near the back door; that \_\_\_\_\_ then dragged him across the floor into the living room where he was eventually released; that he is in poor medical condition and unable to defend himself due to recent Chemotherapy treatments; that \_\_\_\_\_ grabbed his phone from him and said he was going to call 911, then \_\_\_\_\_ threw his phone at him, and he was eventually able to call 911 after \_\_\_\_\_ fled from the residence to his Dodge 4X4 pickup in the driveway; that \_\_\_\_\_ began revving up the engine of the Dodge pickup; that he saw Spokane Police cars arriving at the scene; that one of them parked on the street, and the second one parked right in front of \_\_\_\_\_ Dodge pickup; that \_\_\_\_\_ then "plowed" his vehicle into the police vehicles pushing the police vehicles out of the way and trying to drive over them; that officers fired their pistols towards \_\_\_\_\_ vehicle; that he provided statements to responding officers and detectives at the scene; that \_\_\_\_\_ had also stopped taking his prescribed medication at least one week ago.

OO.6.3-23

**Spokane Police Officer John Scott can testify:** that he responded to the shooting at \_\_\_\_\_ Ave in Spokane, WA on 10/12/15 after 00:26 hours; that he interviewed \_\_\_\_\_ that he saw injuries on \_\_\_\_\_ consisting of a bleeding scrape on his left elbow, and an abrasion on the left side above his hip.

OO.6.24  
OO.6.25  
OO.6.26  
OO.6.27

**Spokane Police Cpl. Denton can testify:** that he responded to the shooting at [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA on 10/12/15 and photographed the injuries of [REDACTED] and the damage done to the residence by Jason Smith. OO.7.1  
OO.7.2

**Spokane Police Officer Matthew Yeshua can testify:** that he responded to [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA on 10/12/15 regarding the domestic violence situation; that as he was driving to the call, he heard Spokane Police Officer Stadelman and Spokane Police Officer McMurtrey advise over the radio that the suspect was ramming a patrol vehicle; that when he arrived on scene, he saw one of the Spokane Police Department Patrol vehicles traveling backwards out of the driveway at [REDACTED] and a large silver truck directly in front of it, and subsequently determined the patrol vehicle was being pushed out of the driveway by the silver Dodge pickup truck; that the officers were retreating trying to avoid being hit by the Crown Victoria and the pickup truck; that no one was in the Crown Victoria that was being pushed by the pickup truck; that the Dodge pickup then rammed another Spokane Police Department patrol vehicle and was pushing the vehicles towards the officers in the street; that he then heard several gunshots and saw the officers' weapons recoil in their hands; that as he exited his vehicle and approached, he heard the officers giving verbal commands to the suspect, Jason Smith, in the silver truck; that he heard the engine of the silver truck was still revving up, and saw the back tires on the truck were still moving, and the vehicle was held in place by the two police vehicles. OO.7.3  
OO.7.4

**Spokane Police Officer Jordan Brown can testify:** that he responded to [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA on 10/12/15 regarding a domestic violence situation; that as he was responding, he heard over the police radio that a patrol vehicle was being rammed and shots had been fired; that as he arrived, he observed a large Dodge pickup in the middle of the street facing north, and there were two patrol vehicles in front of the pickup which appeared to have been rammed by the pickup; that he observed a male sitting in the driver seat of the pickup; that his male was subsequently identified as Jason Smith; that he heard officers giving Smith commands; that Smith exited the vehicle, stumbling out of the vehicle, and fell to the ground near the rear of the pickup truck; that Smith was bleeding from his face; that Smith was handcuffed; that officers immediately began providing first aid to Smith; that medics subsequently responded and removed Smith from the scene and transported him to Sacred Heart Medical Center. OO.7.5

**Spokane Police Officer Ryan Snider can testify:** that on 10/12/15 at 00:23 hours, he responded to the Public Safety Building to assist in the officer involved shooting that had taken place at [REDACTED] that he collected Spokane Police Officers Chris McMurtrey and Joe Matt's body cameras, uploaded the recordings, and provided copies of those recordings to investigators. OO.7.6

**Spokane County Sheriff's Detective Jim Dresback can testify:** that he responded to the shooting scene at [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA and was involved in the investigation and assisted in processing the scene and collecting evidence. OO.7.7

**Spokane County Forensic Specialists Trayce Boniecki and Charles Hause can testify:** that they also responded to [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA and assisted in processing the scene and collecting evidence. OO.7.8

**Washington State Patrol Detectives Ryan Spangler and Larry McGill can testify:** that they responded to [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA and assisted in processing the scene by mapping and diagraming it. OO.7.9

**Spokane Police Lt. Steve Wohl can testify:** that on 10/12/2015 Spokane Police Department Patrol Vehicles #365 and #397 were the two emergency vehicles that Jason Smith rammed with his vehicle, causing damage to them, and that as of 10/27/2015 the same vehicles have not been returned to service.


**Detective Mike Ricketts can testify:** that on 10/12/15 at 0045 hours, he was requested to respond [REDACTED] in Spokane WA regarding a domestic violence call that lead to an officer involved shooting; that

OO.7.10  
OO.7.11

he was assigned to be the lead investigator in the investigation; that during the initial stage of the investigation, he spoke with several officers who responded to include witness officers; that he spoke with [REDACTED]; that he obtained 9-1-1 recordings and dispatch recordings and reviewed those recordings; that he obtained copies of the video/audio recordings from the body cameras of Spokane Police Officers Chris McMurtrey and Joseph Matt; that he reviewed those recordings; that he also viewed the scene of the shooting to include the exterior of the residence and the interior of the residence; that he observed the suspect vehicle, a 2006 Dodge 2500 silvered color Ram pickup(WA. LIC. - C09320A) that had made contact and was still in contact with two fully marked Spokane Police Patrol Vehicles on the street in front of the driveway; that there was damage to all three vehicles; that the drivers door of the suspect vehicle was open, that the suspect vehicle had numerous bullet holes in the drivers side door, fender and windshield; that there were tire tread impressions in the dirt driveway that were consistent with the truck accelerating towards the police vehicles and the tires spinning out; that there were numerous pistol cartridge casings in the area near the police vehicles and first aid equipment near the rear of the suspect vehicle; that there was what appeared to be blood staining on the inside of the suspect vehicle; that he reviewed the body camera recordings from Spokane Police Officer Joseph Matt's body camera and Spokane Police Officer Chris McMurtrey's body camera; that the recordings depicted two police patrol vehicles arriving at the residence, one of them pulling up in front of the suspect vehicle that was parked in the driveway facing north, the suspect vehicle ramming into the front of the police vehicle that pulled up in front of it, the officer, Chris McMurtrey exited from the vehicle and took cover behind the second police vehicle where the other officers Matt Joseph and Stanley Stadelman were, the suspect vehicle continued to drive into the two police vehicles where officers were standing behind, officers discharged their pistols towards the suspect vehicle; that the suspect vehicle stopped, the suspect vehicle engine was still heard revving up, the officers were giving commands to the suspect to see his hands and exit the vehicle, the suspect subsequently exited the vehicle, went to the rear of the suspect vehicle and laid down on the ground, the officers went to the suspect, handcuffed him, determined he had been injured by and immediately started rendering first aid to the suspect ; that he subsequently obtained the 9-1-1 recorded calls from 9-1-1 office and listened to the 9-1-1 recordings which consisted of a call placed to 9-1-1 on 10/12/15 at 00:11 hours by Jason Michael Smith; that the subject identified himself as Jason Michael Smith (11/23/78), and he reported [REDACTED] was trying to kill himself; that Jason Michael Smith sounded intoxicated and kept repeating himself through the conversation; that Jason Smith stated he was emotional and on a roller coaster; that another recorded call to 911 came in from [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] reported his address of [REDACTED] that [REDACTED], Jason Smith was drunk and had beat him up, slammed him to the ground, and dragged him through the house, and [REDACTED] had a 2006 Dodge silver pickup; that there were other 9-1-1 calls from various neighbors who reported hearing gunshots in the neighborhood; that he then reviewed two dispatch recordings, one of channel 1 which officers were dispatched to [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA regarding a domestic violence and an individual named Jason Smith calling in informing he had a felony warrant; that he heard dispatch advise the officers that Jason Smith's [REDACTED] had called in and said Jason Smith was tearing up the house, and [REDACTED] reported that Jason Smith was outside starting his truck; that he then heard one of the officers arriving and checking out at the location indicating the suspect vehicle was on the move; that he requested officers to step it up, and the suspect was revving up his engine; that he then heard officers report that the suspect was ramming the police cars and shots were fired; that on channel 3, he heard an officer report that the subject was being uncooperative, and he was smashing his car, and that was his second car this week; that he believes there is probable cause to charge Jason Smith with fourth degree assault (Domestic Violence (DV) - the victim Steven Smith) and first degree malicious mischief for damaging the two Spokane Police Emergency Vehicles, and that he prepared this affidavit.

00.8.1  
00.8.2  
00.8.3  
00.8.4  
00.8.5  
00.8.6  
00.8.7  
00.8.8  
00.8.9  
00.8.10  
00.8.11  
00.8.12

I hereby certify (or declare) under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of Washington that the foregoing is true and correct. 9A.72.085

DATE: 10/22/15 PLACE: Spokane County, WA SIGNATURE:   
Detective Mike Ricketts



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received   12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document OO

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
OO	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
OO	1	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
OO	1	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
OO	3	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
OO	3	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
OO	3	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
OO	4	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
OO	4	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
OO	5	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

					reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
OO	3	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
OO	3	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
OO	4	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
OO	4	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
OO	5	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
OO	5	2	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
OO	5	3	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
OO	6	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
OO	6	2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
OO	6	3-23	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

OO	5	2	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
OO	5	3	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
OO	6	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
OO	6	2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
OO	6	3-23	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
OO	6	24	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
OO	6	25-27	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
OO	7	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
OO	7	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
OO	7	3-11	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
OO	8	1-5	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

**Spokane County Sheriff**

**Additional Report**

Date: November 10, 2015

Incident Classification: ASSAULT-WEAPON  
ASSAULT-SIMPLE (DV)  
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

Location: [REDACTED]

PP.1.1  
PP.1.2  
PP.1.3

Victim – Individual: Matt, Joseph  
Victim – Individual: McMurtrey, Christopher #1047  
Victim – Individual: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
Victim – Individual: Stadelman, Stanley

Suspect: Smith, Jason M, Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978

X-Reference #'s:

Department Status: Previously Settled/Adult Arrest

NIBRS Status: Adult-Arrest

Detective Mike Ricketts

---

On 11/10/15, I located reports in my mail box that had been forwarded by Washington State Patrol Detectives Larry McGill and Ryan Spangler regarding the forensic mapping of the shooting scene they had completed on 10/12/15 at [REDACTED]

PP.1.4

See attached copies of the reports, diagram, and photos prepared by them for details.

Investigation has been forwarded to DPA Cipolla.

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS



Detective Mike Ricketts  
Spokane Regional Domestic Violence Team



**WASHINGTON STATE PATROL**  
**CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION**  
*Investigative Report*



<b>FILE TITLE</b> Officer-Involved Shooting	<b>DETECTIVE</b> Larry McGill #770	<b>CASE NUMBER</b> SPD# 15-0359223
<b>SUBJECT</b> Jason M. Smith	<b>OTHER CASE NUMBER</b> WSP# 04-15-020600	

**SYNOPSIS:**

On October 12, 2015, at 12:16 a.m., an officer-involved shooting (OIS) occurred at [REDACTED] Spokane, WA. Spokane Police Department (SPD) officers responded to a domestic violence call where they were confronted by the suspect Jason Smith. Three SPD officers discharged their firearms at Smith. The Spokane Investigative Regional Response (SIRR) Team responded to the scene to investigate the OIS. The Spokane County Sheriff's Office (SCSO) was designated as the lead agency. Washington State Patrol (WSP) Detective Larry McGill was assigned to assist with scene measurements.

PP.2.1

PP.2.2

**DETAILS:**

On October 12, 2015, at 12:50 a.m., McGill was called out to respond as part of the SIRR Team to an OIS at [REDACTED] At 1:26 a.m., McGill responded to the scene. PP.2.3

At 1:48 a.m., McGill arrived at the scene and attended a SIRR Team briefing lead by SPD Lieutenant Steve Wohl. McGill received the assignment of forensically mapping the scene with WSP Detective Ryan Spangler. McGill was advised SCSO Detective Dresback was scene lead and SCSO Detective Ricketts was the case lead investigator.

At 2:16 a.m. McGill and Spangler signed into the crime scene to conduct a walk through with Dresback and Ricketts.

McGill observed a Dodge Ram pickup engaged into the front end of two SPD vehicles. McGill and Spangler observed the location of shell casings previously marked by officers at the scene. The officers on scene had previously made paper tents (like placards) and placed them over the shell casings to protect them. McGill and Spangler noted there was a mixture of .45 caliber and 9 mm shell casings on the ground.

McGill observed multiple tire marks in the gravel driveway. Among these tire marks in the driveway, there were some furrows and some rolling tire marks. McGill recognized these furrows to be caused by acceleration versus braking because the soil had been backfilled as the wheel spun versus swept away like a locked and sliding tire.

Page 1 of 2

Officer's Signature

*[Handwritten Signature]*

Date

11-5-15

Peer Reviewer's Signature

*[Handwritten Signature]*

Date

11/5/15

Supervisor's Signature

*[Handwritten Signature]*

Date

11/5/15



McGill and Spangler discussed the locations to forensically map the scene. It was decided the Sokkia Set530R3 total station would need to be set up directly across the street from the residence along the edge of roadway/curb line.<sup>1</sup>

McGill and Spangler also decided to utilize the Faro Laser Scanner Focus 3D X130 to map the scene.<sup>2</sup> Spangler and McGill later placed several target spheres throughout the scene to allow the scans to stitch together automatically when registered in Trimble Realworks, a computer program used to download and register the scans.

McGill and Spangler then contacted the command post to view the body camera videos from two of the three officers involved in the OIS.

McGill and Spangler then forensically mapped the scene while the SCSO Forensic Specialists processed the scene. Spangler operated the total station while McGill held a prism pole at different points to be measured. McGill did obtain some measurements in prismless mode.

While on scene, McGill was contacted by the next door neighbor, [REDACTED] stated he heard an engine rev up to the point where he thought it was going to "pop." He knows Smith likes to drink a lot. [REDACTED] stated he heard the crash but did not see it. He then heard 2 pops, a very short pause, and then 3-4 more pops. Address: [REDACTED]; Phone: [REDACTED]

PP.3.1  
PP.3.2  
PP.3.3  
PP.3.4

At 9:12 a.m., McGill and Spangler signed out of the crime scene.

At 9:46 a.m., McGill and Spangler cleared the scene.

Spangler later downloaded the Sokkia total station and Faro scanner to complete a scale diagram of the scene.<sup>3</sup>

---

1 Sokkia Set 530R3 Total Station is a survey-measuring instrument that obtains measurements by sending out multiple laser light pulses to a prism on a pole held at each location to be measured. The instrument obtains two measurements, Northing and Easting, based on the Cartesian coordinate system. The instrument also obtains an elevation measurement at each point based on the set elevation of the instrument. The instrument can also be operated in prismless mode allowing measurements to be taken without a prism. The light pulses are reflected off the object to be measured, resulting in the same data. The resulting data is downloaded into a computer aided drawing program for completion of the forensic map.

2 Faro Laser Scanner Focus 3D X130 is a three dimensional laser scanning instrument for survey-measuring. The scanner rotates 360 degrees horizontally and -60 degrees to 90 degrees vertically while sending out millions of infrared laser light pulses to its surrounding view. Upon reflecting back to the scanner, the resulting phase shift in the laser light is accurately calculated into a distance based on the Polar coordinate system, which is then converted to the Cartesian coordinate system to be viewed. The resulting point cloud, or cluster of points taken by the scanner, can be viewed and measured in three dimensions. Additionally, a scale diagram can be created from the point cloud to represent a forensic map of documented evidence.

3 See WSP Detective Spangler's report and forensic map of the scene.

**WASHINGTON STATE PATROL**  
**CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION DIVISION**  
*Investigative Report*



FILE TITLE	DETECTIVE	CASE NUMBER
Officer-Involved Shooting	Ryan T. Spangler	15-359223
SUBJECT	OTHER CASE NUMBER	
Smith, Jason Michael		

**SYNOPSIS:**

On October 12, 2015, at 12:16 a.m., Spokane Police Department (SPD) responded to a Domestic Violence (DV) call at [REDACTED] in Spokane, WA. As officers arrived, the suspect, Jason M. Smith entered a pickup truck at the residence. Officers gave the Smith multiple commands to exit the vehicle, which he ignored. Smith then accelerated out of the driveway and rammed two patrol vehicles. The SPD officers had been taking cover behind the vehicles, which were pushed into the roadway. The SPD officers fired their weapons at Smith, who was struck numerous times. PP.4.1

Smith was taken into custody and provided first aid. Smith was then transported to Sacred Heart Medical Center (SHMC) in Spokane for his injuries. SPD invoked the Officer-Involved Critical Incident protocol and the Spokane Investigative Regional Response (SIRR) team was activated. Washington State Patrol (WSP) Criminal Investigation Division (CID) Detective Spangler was called out from his residence at 12:50 a.m., to respond as a member of the SIRR team for the investigation.

**DETAILS:**

Upon being called out from his residence, Spangler was advised the primary investigative roll had been assigned to the Spokane County Sheriff's Office (SCSO). Spangler was requested to respond to forensically map the scene. Spangler contacted the WSP District Office and obtained the necessary equipment and then responded to the scene.

Spangler arrived on scene at 2:01 a.m. and spoke with CID Detective McGill and SPD Lieutenant Wohl. Wohl provided Spangler and McGill a brief synopsis of the events leading up to and including the shooting incident. Wohl also informed Spangler and McGill they had been assigned to forensically map the scene. Wohl also advised that SCSO Detective Dresback would be scene lead investigator and SCSO Detective Ricketts would be case lead investigator.

Spangler and McGill entered the scene at 2:16 a.m. with Dresback and Ricketts for a scene walkthrough. Spangler observed the suspect vehicle; a Dodge Ram 3500 pickup truck in the middle of E. Longfellow, facing north. Spangler noted two SPD fully marked patrol vehicles on

Page 1 of 3

Officer's Signature *R. Spangler* Date 11/5/15

Peer Reviewer's Signature *[Signature]* Date 11-5-15

Supervisor's Signature *[Signature]* 2179 Date 11/5/15

either side of the Ram, both had obvious damage from being struck and pushed by the Ram. Spangler also observed a third SPD unmarked patrol vehicle, west of the aforementioned three vehicles, but was informed that vehicle arrived after the shots had been fired. Spangler observed several spent shell casings on the roadway between the unmarked patrol vehicle and one of the marked patrol vehicles. Spangler also observed more shell casings under the unmarked patrol vehicle. Spangler and McGill noted twelve (12) .45 caliber shell casings and seven (7) 9mm shell casings.

Spangler and McGill again walked through the scene with SPD/SCSO forensic scientists upon their arrival. Spangler and McGill then entered the command post and observed two body camera recordings of the incident. Spangler and McGill then stood by while forensics obtained initial photographs and video of the scene. Upon their completion, Spangler and McGill set up the FARO Focus X130 360° scanner.<sup>1</sup> Spangler and McGill also set up the Sokkia Set 530R3 total station.<sup>2</sup> Both instruments were used for the purpose of forensically mapping the scene and evidence.

Spangler set up the Sokkia on the north side of E. Longfellow, across from the residence. The set point of the Sokkia was marked with a masonry nail that was placed in the pavement, directly below the instrument. This set point was then referenced with a measurement to a second masonry nail that was placed in the pavement, 25 feet west of the instrument. Spangler then operated the Sokkia, while McGill held a prism pole at each location to be measured. Included in the measurements was:

1. The roadway in front of the residence
2. Three patrol vehicles within the crime scene barrier
3. The suspect's Dodge Ram
4. The fence in front of the residence
5. Sidewalks
6. Tire marks in driveway

---

<sup>1</sup> Faro Focus 3D X130 is a three dimensional laser scanning instrument for survey-measuring. The scanner rotates 360 degrees horizontally and -60 degrees to 90 degrees vertically while sending out millions of infrared laser light pulses to its surrounding view. Upon reflecting back to the scanner, the resulting phase shift in the laser light is accurately calculated into a distance based on the Polar coordinate system, which is then converted to the Cartesian coordinate system to be viewed. The resulting point cloud, or cluster of points taken by the scanner, can be viewed and measured in three dimensions. Additionally, a scale diagram can be created from the point cloud to represent a forensic map of documented evidence.

<sup>2</sup> Sokkia Set 530R3 total station is a survey-measuring instrument, which obtains measurements by sending out multiple laser light pulses to a prism on a pole held at each location to be measured. The instrument obtains two measurements, Northing and Easting, based on the Cartesian and Polar coordinate systems. The instrument also obtains an elevation measurement at each point based on the set elevation of the instrument. The resulting data is downloaded into a computer aided drawing program for completion of the forensic map. The instrument can also be operated in prismless mode allowing measurements to be taken without a prism. The light pulses are reflected off the object to be measured, resulting in the same data.

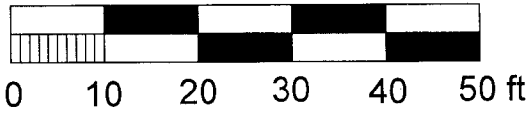
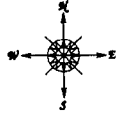
And the following evidence placards:

A – Black shirt (cut off)	P – .45 shell casing
B – Left tennis shoe	Q – .45 shell casing
C – Right tennis shoe	R – .45 shell casing
D – Bullet	S – 9mm shell casing
E – Wristwatch	T – 9mm shell casing
F – Bullet	U – .45 shell casing
G – Garmin on door ledge of Ram	V – 9mm shell casing
H – .45 shell casing	W – 9mm shell casing
I – .45 shell casing	X – 9mm shell casing
J – .45 shell casing	Y – .45 shell casing
K – .45 shell casing	Z – .45 shell casing
L – .45 shell casing	AA – 9mm shell casing
M – 9mm shell casing	AB – License plate frame
N – .45 shell casing	
O – Magazine w/3 .45 rounds	

Additionally, McGill obtained measurements of the residence and two vehicles on the property with the Sokkia using the prismless mode. Spangler set up the FARO in 10 different locations in and around the scene, using color, even weighted metering and less than 20 meter settings. Each scan location completed 10 minute 23 second scans. Upon completing the forensic mapping, Spangler and McGill exited the crime scene at 9:42 a.m. Spangler and McGill cleared the scene at 9:46 a.m.

Upon returning to the WSP District Office, Spangler downloaded the information gathered by the Sokkia into the CAD Zone computer aided drawing program. Spangler also downloaded the information gathered by the FARO into the Trimble Real Works computer program. The FARO scans were then registered, segmented and exported to Visual Statement Edge FX for completion of the point cloud. A completed forensic map was forwarded to Detective Ricketts for addition to the case file.

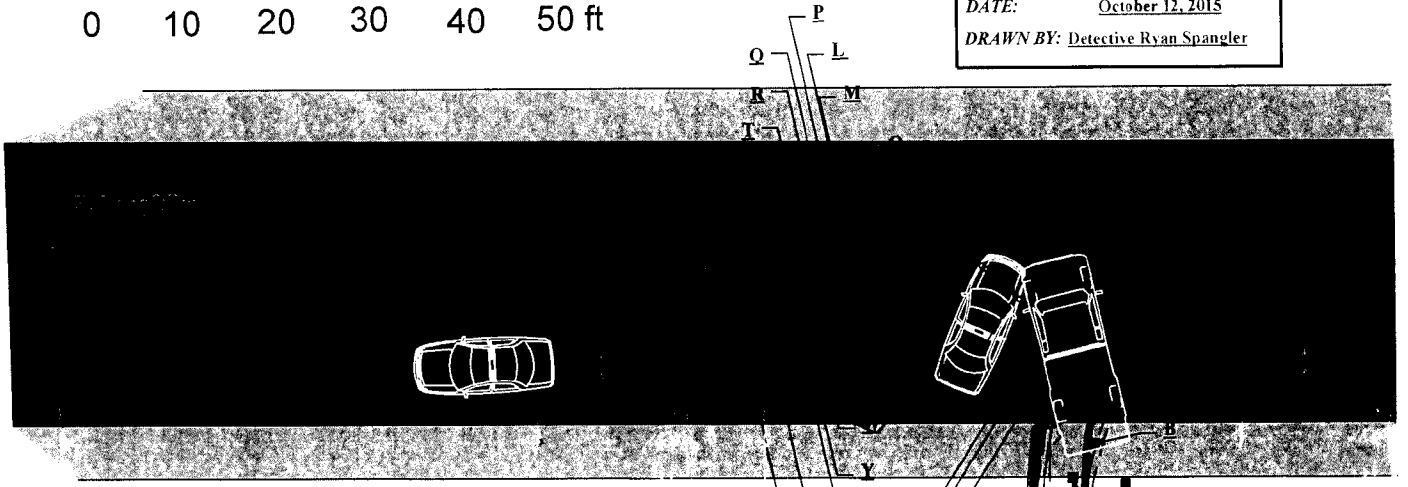
This ended Spangler's involvement in the investigation.



**SPokane Investigative Regional Response TEAM**

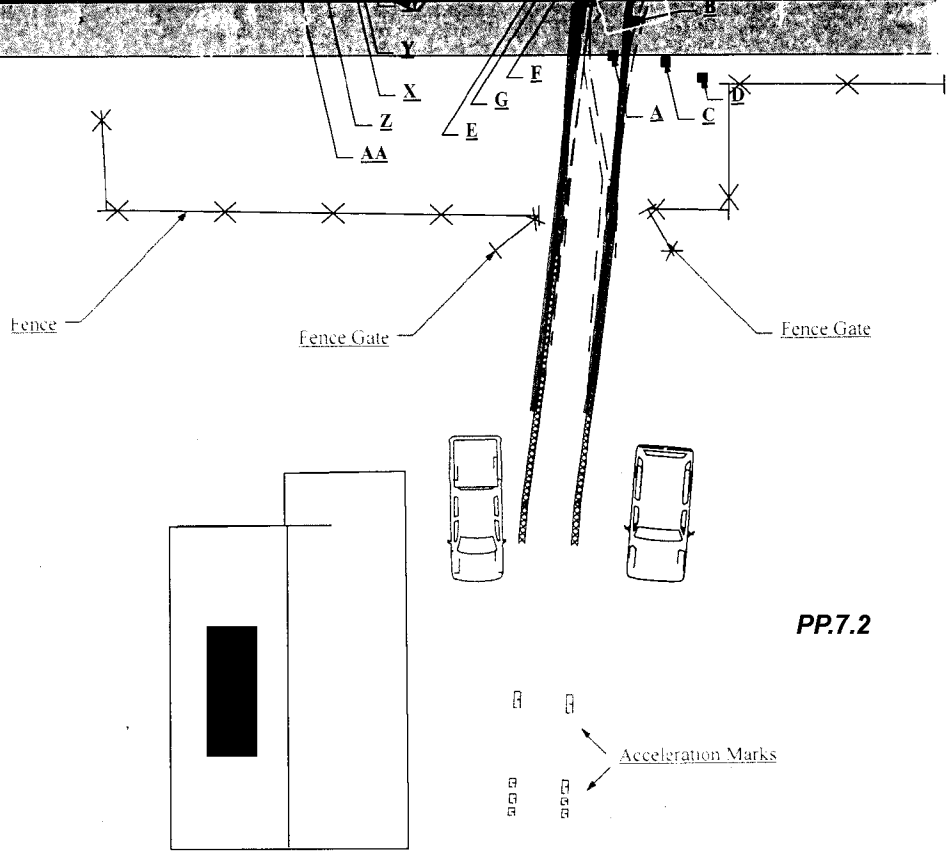
CASE NUMBER: 15-359223  
 WSP TRACKING: 04-15-020600  
 LOCATION: [REDACTED]  
 DATE: October 12, 2015  
 DRAWN BY: Detective Ryan Spangler

PP.7.1

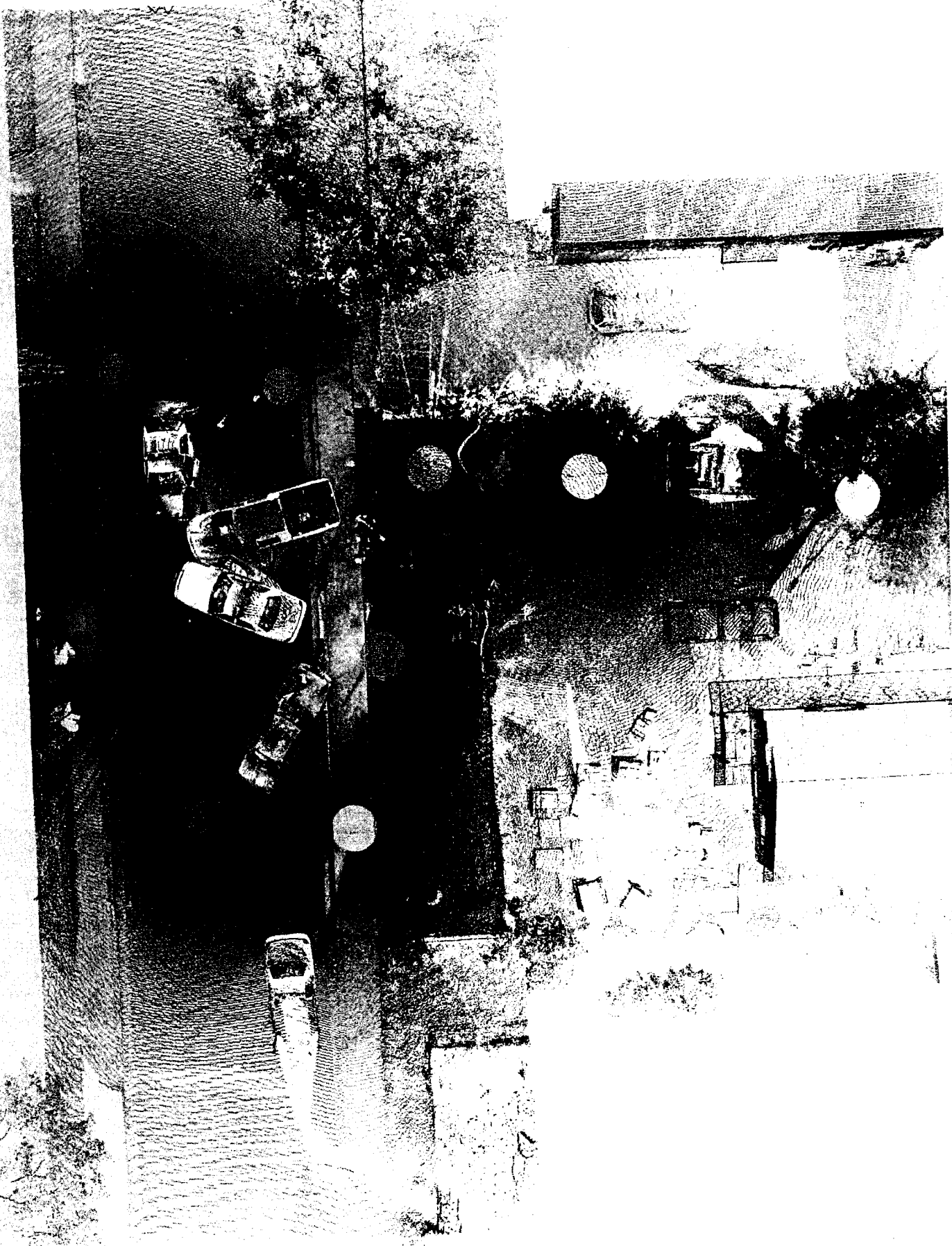


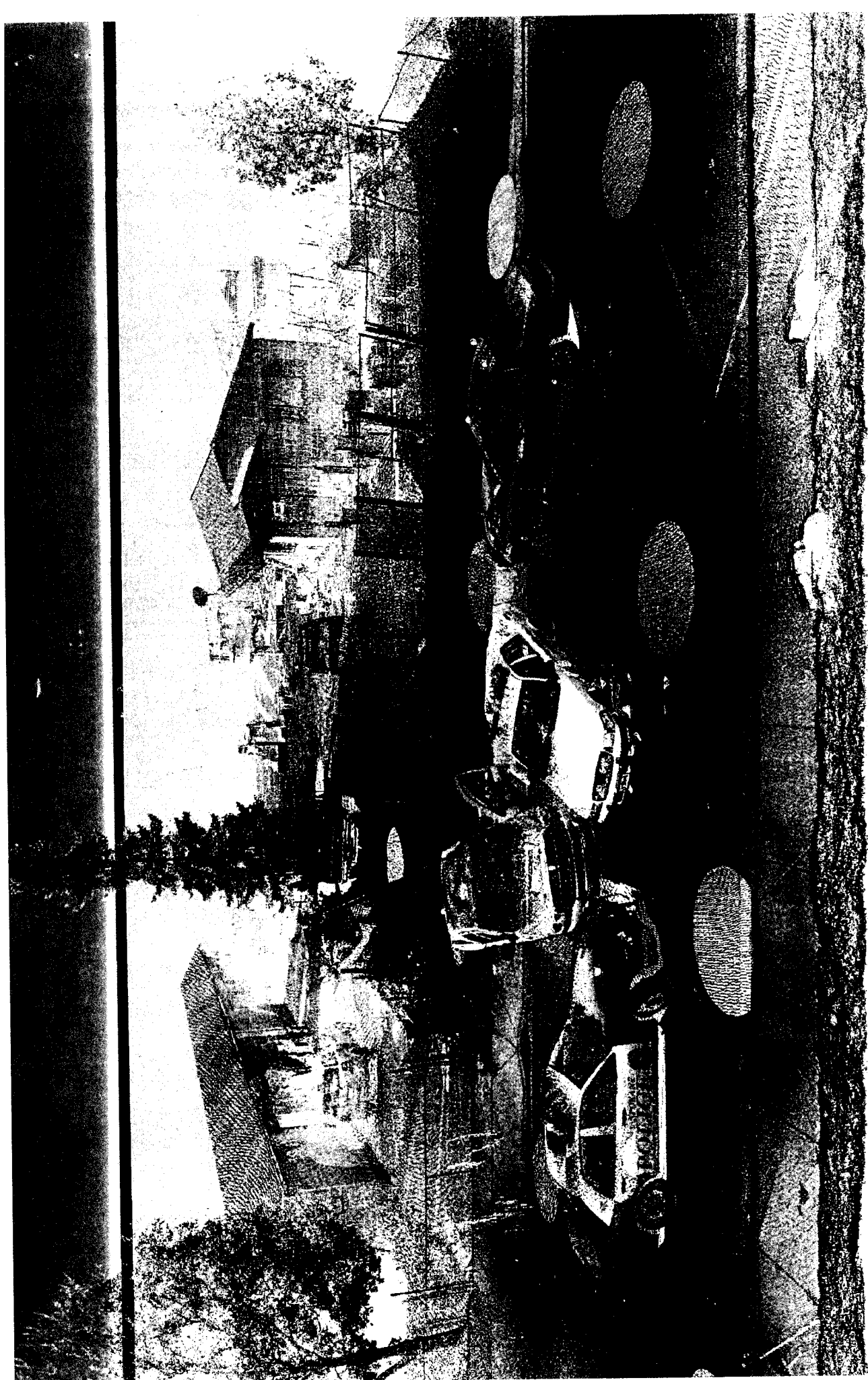
**Legend**

A	Black shirt
B	Left tennis shoe
C	Right tennis shoe
D	Bullet
E	Wristwatch
F	Bullet
G	Garmin (on door ledge)
H	.45 shell casing
I	.45 shell casing
J	.45 shell casing
K	.45 shell casing
L	.45 shell casing
M	9mm shell casing
N	.45 shell casing
O	Magazine w/ (3) .45 rounds
P	.45 shell casing
Q	.45 shell casing
R	9mm shell casing
S	9mm shell casing
T	9mm shell casing
U	.45 shell casing
V	9mm shell casing
W	9mm shell casing
X	9mm shell casing
Y	.45 shell casing
Z	.45 shell casing
AA	9mm shell casing
AB	License plate w/frame



PP.7.2





## Measurements

Sokkia points

Point	X	Y	Z	Code	Description	Line	Notes
1	0.00	0.00	0.00	Descriptio			
2	0.00	0.00	0.00	Inst Point			
3	-4.49	24.56	-0.15	RP1			
4	-14.43	88.50	-0.76	EP1			
5	-6.26	74.92	-0.09	FL1			
6	-43.53	82.40	-0.80	EP2			
7	-47.86	74.54	-0.20	FL2			
8	-26.38	39.51	-0.20	53303d			
9	-24.08	30.32	-0.10	53303d			
10	-30.51	28.90	-0.18	53303d			
11	-32.55	38.21	-0.27	53303d			
12	-17.56	0.71	0.15	53629d			
13	-21.26	-7.91	0.17	53629d			
14	-27.29	-5.77	-0.11	53629d			
15	-23.80	3.28	0.11	53629d			
16	-17.44	-13.45	0.18	53301d			
17	-8.27	-15.67	0.28	53301d			
18	-18.96	-20.02	0.25	53301d			
19	-23.13	-27.56	0.11	c09320a			
20	-20.20	-33.92	0.21	c09320a			
21	-20.20	-33.91	0.21	c09320a			
22	-7.61	-28.27	0.38	c09320a			
23	-6.51	-29.24	0.45	53200d			
24	-4.71	-39.04	0.51	53200d			
25	1.75	-37.74	0.41	53200d			
26	-0.13	-28.89	0.30	53200d			
27	18.22	-56.16	0.85	FL1			
28	12.57	-57.42	0.38	EP1			
29	-16.59	-62.85	0.43	EP2			
30	-22.24	-64.05	0.89	FL2			
31	-44.11	22.96	1.02	FENCE			
32	-54.33	20.47	1.12	FENCE			
33	-46.58	-25.11	0.71	FENCE			
34	-50.99	-21.17	0.58	FENCE			
35	-48.10	-40.15	0.32	FENCE			
36	-43.82	-36.51	0.46	FENCE			
37	-42.34	-45.10	0.64	FENCE			
38	-29.33	-42.77	0.76	FENCE			
39	-25.29	-65.30	1.17	FENCE			
40	-109.42	-33.55	1.94	TM-1			
41	-108.59	-33.44	1.91	TM-1			
42	-108.12	-33.44	1.90	TM-2			
43	-107.14	-33.32	1.87	TM-2			
44	-106.46	-33.10	1.67	TM-3			
45	-105.57	-33.04	1.79	TM-3			
46	-98.05	-32.09	1.56	TM-4			
47	-96.37	-31.86	1.65	TM-4			
48	-108.64	-39.22	1.88	TM-5			
49	-107.74	-39.10	1.94	TM-5			
50	-107.29	-38.97	1.92	TM-6			
51	-106.59	-38.85	1.90	TM-6			
52	-106.11	-38.78	1.89	TM-7			
53	-104.76	-38.63	1.85	TM-7			
54	-97.63	-37.77	1.62	TM-8			



Point	X	Y	Z	Code	Description	Line	Notes
55	-95.73	-37.44	1.56	TM-8			
56	-80.08	-35.09	1.23	TM-9			
57	-75.66	-34.61	1.18	TM-9			
58	-61.15	-33.98	0.72	TM-9			
59	-46.78	-33.14	0.56	TM-9			
60	-36.40	-32.07	0.47	TM-9			
61	-28.21	-31.26	0.63	TM-9			
62	-25.80	-31.13	0.49	TM-9			
63	-80.83	-29.47	1.20	TM10			
64	-76.75	-29.08	1.13	TM10			
65	-62.71	-28.47	0.75	TM10			
66	-43.06	-27.20	0.55	TM10			
67	-29.98	-25.63	0.42	TM10			
68	-23.98	-25.12	0.16	TM10			
69	-23.23	-27.53	0.17	TM10			
70	-59.56	-33.35	0.79	TM11			
71	-41.56	-31.53	0.58	TM11			
72	-30.67	-27.57	0.50	TM11			
73	-23.31	-26.30	0.07	TM11			
74	-20.18	-26.51	0.21	TM11			
75	-8.16	-28.67	0.39	TM11			
76	-6.38	-29.21	0.40	TM11			
77	-59.71	-28.53	0.79	TM12			
78	-66.95	-28.21	0.83	TM13			
79	-66.06	-28.18	0.80	TM13			
80	-29.80	-25.98	0.42	TM13			
81	-16.07	-24.54	0.29	TM13			
82	-66.14	-33.85	0.81	TM15			
83	-63.03	-33.86	0.71	TM15			
84	-28.28	-31.42	0.63	TM15			
85	-25.86	-30.95	0.52	TM15			
86	-13.49	-30.32	0.42	TM15			
87	-9.51	-28.15	0.44	TM15			
88	-7.78	-28.23	0.41	TM15			
89	-49.42	-33.66	0.63	tm16			
90	-28.16	-31.97	0.59	tm16			
91	-28.12	-31.94	0.57	tm16			
92	-11.83	-35.01	0.40	tm16			
93	-11.80	-35.04	0.39	tm16			
94	-5.85	-37.54	0.49	tm16			
95	-4.77	-38.94	0.44	tm17			
96	1.75	-37.80	0.37	tm17			
97	-6.22	-31.05	0.38	tm17			
98	-10.97	-29.68	0.37	tm17			
99	-20.74	-26.72	0.22	tm17			
100	-29.28	-26.66	0.55	tm17			
101	-49.93	-28.13	0.68	tm18			
102	-12.41	-22.14	0.31	tm18			
103	-15.32	-24.55	0.33	tm19			
104	-14.04	-23.35	0.27	tm19			
105	-14.04	-23.35	0.25	tm19			
106	-12.25	-22.01	0.30	tm19			
107	-8.20	-15.82	0.35	tm20			
108	-21.61	-17.72	0.18	tm20			
109	-20.63	-18.37	0.20	tm20			
110	-17.16	-17.94	0.42	PLAC-H			
111	-21.76	-1.74	0.20	PLAC-W			
112	-23.10	-0.11	0.28	PLAC-X			
113	-24.21	-1.42	0.25	PLAC-Y			

Point	X	Y	Z	Code	Description	Line	Notes
114	-25.57	5.16	0.01	PLACARD			
115	-26.62	1.76	0.05	PLAC-Z			
116	-17.21	2.38	0.15	PLAC-V			
117	-16.97	-22.83	0.26	PLAC-E			
118	-14.98	-24.58	2.69	PLAC-G			
119	-17.69	-25.36	0.36	PLAC-F			
120	-24.45	-28.02	0.23	placard ab			
121	-25.45	-27.36	0.29	placard ab			
122	-28.61	-30.00	0.63	PLAC-A			
123	-24.65	-31.62	0.49	PLAC-B			
124	-28.23	-35.64	0.65	PLAC-C			
125	-29.20	-39.85	0.64	PLAC-D			
126	-19.08	-10.63	0.18	PLAC-I			
127	-16.53	-9.00	0.22	PLAC-J			
128	-16.97	-6.49	0.15	PLAC-K			
129	-15.20	-5.08	0.20	PLAC-L			
130	-13.29	-4.47	0.25	PLAC-M			
131	-11.02	-10.30	0.32	PLAC-N			
132	-9.34	-6.70	0.22	PLAC-O			
133	-12.54	-2.81	0.21	PLAC-P			
134	-12.50	-1.65	0.21	PLAC-Q			
135	-13.87	-1.27	0.25	PLAC-R			
136	-15.77	0.52	0.16	PLAC-S			
137	-13.45	0.92	0.15	PLAC-T			
138	-86.00	7.89	10.66	BUILDING			
139	-83.58	-4.53	14.97	BUILDING			
140	-82.72	-9.10	13.31	BUILDING			
141	-78.19	-3.24	10.55	BUILDING			
142	-76.96	-9.44	12.85	BUILDING			
143	-75.71	-15.81	10.60	BUILDING			
144	-111.64	-22.67	10.41	BUILDING			
145	-67.82	-45.85	3.57	VEH1			
146	-68.49	-39.65	3.27	VEH1			
147	-70.05	-25.10	3.07	VEH2			
148	-71.02	-20.19	2.98	VEH2			
149	-7.18	-28.04	0.41	TM12			
150	-4.35	-29.16	0.39	TM12			
151	-0.69	-28.56	0.33	TM12			

# Raw Measurement Data

File Format: Pocket Zone Tab Separated (TXT)

---

PtNorthEastElevDescriptionNote  
10.0000.0000.000Inst Point  
224.556-4.486-0.152RP1  
388.496-14.430-0.762EP1  
474.922-6.260-0.094FL1  
582.404-43.532-0.797EP2  
674.536-47.857-0.204FL2  
739.508-26.381-0.20353303d  
830.319-24.079-0.10153303d  
928.897-30.510-0.17853303d  
1038.214-32.553-0.26953303d  
110.706-17.5580.15253629d  
12-7.913-21.2580.17253629d  
13-5.765-27.293-0.11353629d  
143.277-23.7970.11153629d  
15-13.449-17.4360.17853301d  
16-15.672-8.2710.27553301d  
17-20.019-18.9580.24553301d  
18-27.556-23.1270.110c09320a  
19-33.923-20.2030.207c09320a  
20-33.914-20.1980.206c09320a  
21-28.274-7.6060.375c09320a  
22-29.238-6.5080.44753200d  
23-39.035-4.7090.51053200d  
24-37.7411.7540.40853200d  
25-28.890-0.1330.30253200d  
26-56.16418.2180.854FL1  
27-57.42312.5740.383EP1  
28-62.852-16.5920.432EP2  
29-64.050-22.2370.887FL2  
3022.959-44.1081.015FENCE  
3120.469-54.3341.120FENCE  
32-25.107-46.5790.714FENCE  
33-21.167-50.9940.584FENCE  
34-40.151-48.1020.324FENCE  
35-36.510-43.8230.457FENCE  
36-45.095-42.3380.640FENCE  
37-42.773-29.3340.755FENCE  
38-65.295-25.2931.173FENCE  
39-33.547-109.4151.941TM-1  
40-33.436-108.5911.914TM-1  
41-33.444-108.1181.899TM-2  
42-33.322-107.1411.869TM-2  
43-33.101-106.4621.673TM-3  
44-33.042-105.5651.790TM-3  
45-32.094-98.0501.555TM-4  
46-31.862-96.3741.645TM-4  
47-39.222-108.6411.883TM-5  
48-39.095-107.7381.938TM-5  
49-38.965-107.2861.924TM-6  
50-38.852-106.5931.902TM-6  
51-38.784-106.1071.887TM-7  
52-38.631-104.7581.845TM-7  
53-37.772-97.6251.623TM-8

54-37.440-95.7271.564TM-8  
55-35.087-80.0821.229TM-9  
56-34.609-75.6601.182TM-9  
57-33.978-61.1520.724TM-9  
58-33.138-46.7770.559TM-9  
59-32.069-36.4000.465TM-9  
60-31.262-28.2060.627TM-9  
61-31.129-25.8000.492TM-9  
62-29.470-80.8261.198TM10  
63-29.078-76.7471.126TM10  
64-28.465-62.7080.752TM10  
65-27.199-43.0590.551TM10  
66-25.633-29.9780.416TM10  
67-25.124-23.9780.163TM10  
68-27.532-23.2280.172TM10  
69-33.350-59.5640.790TM11  
70-31.525-41.5560.580TM11  
71-27.570-30.6710.499TM11  
72-26.300-23.3140.065TM11  
73-26.506-20.1840.205TM11  
74-28.668-8.1580.393TM11  
75-29.208-6.3780.399TM11  
76-28.530-59.7070.786TM12  
77-28.205-66.9470.826TM13  
78-28.176-66.0590.797TM13  
79-25.980-29.7980.417TM13  
80-24.539-16.0690.292TM13  
81-33.853-66.1370.806TM15  
82-33.863-63.0290.713TM15  
83-31.415-28.2750.630TM15  
84-30.950-25.8560.522TM15  
85-30.315-13.4930.423TM15  
86-28.151-9.5090.437TM15  
87-28.232-7.7810.409TM15  
88-33.657-49.4230.626tm16  
89-31.968-28.1550.590tm16  
90-31.936-28.1170.569tm16  
91-35.005-11.8320.402tm16  
92-35.036-11.8040.386tm16  
93-37.544-5.8490.491tm16  
94-38.940-4.7700.442tm17  
95-37.8031.7530.372tm17  
96-31.046-6.2160.375tm17  
97-29.679-10.9720.373tm17  
98-26.718-20.7440.220tm17  
99-26.662-29.2750.548tm17  
100-28.130-49.9320.682tm18  
101-22.138-12.4130.314tm18  
102-24.553-15.3160.333tm19  
103-23.352-14.0430.265tm19  
104-23.353-14.0430.253tm19  
105-22.013-12.2480.302tm19  
106-15.822-8.2040.350tm20  
107-17.718-21.6130.184tm20  
108-18.368-20.6340.195tm20  
109-17.944-17.1620.419PLAC-H  
110-1.742-21.7600.199PLAC-W  
111-0.107-23.1000.282PLAC-X  
112-1.416-24.2090.252PLAC-Y  
1135.162-25.5680.009PLACARD-AA

1141.759-26.6150.048PLAC-Z  
1152.381-17.2100.154PLAC-V  
116-22.828-16.9660.259PLAC-E  
117-24.581-14.9822.692PLAC-G  
118-25.361-17.6920.355PLAC-F  
119-28.020-24.4530.228placard ab  
120-27.363-25.4470.294placard ab  
121-30.002-28.6070.629PLAC-A  
122-31.615-24.6520.485PLAC-B  
123-35.642-28.2330.651PLAC-C  
124-39.846-29.1960.638PLAC-D  
125-10.634-19.0750.179PLAC-I  
126-9.002-16.5300.217PLAC-J  
127-9.064-16.5530.222PLAC-K  
128-6.489-16.9680.150PLAC-L  
129-5.083-15.2010.196PLAC-M  
130-4.471-13.2940.247PLAC-N  
131-10.297-11.0240.324PLAC-O  
132-6.700-9.3360.219PLAC-P  
133-2.807-12.5380.211PLAC-Q  
134-1.645-12.4990.209PLAC-R  
135-1.265-13.8660.254PLAC-S  
1360.524-15.7720.164PLAC-T  
1370.918-13.4520.154PLAC-U  
1387.894-86.00310.656BUILDING  
139-4.529-83.58114.968BUILDING  
140-9.098-82.71613.314BUILDING  
141-3.244-78.18710.546BUILDING  
142-9.435-76.95712.847BUILDING  
143-15.812-75.70510.598BUILDING  
144-22.665-111.63810.405BUILDING  
145-45.850-67.8173.570VEH1  
146-39.652-68.4943.271VEH1  
147-25.097-70.0463.065VEH2  
148-20.189-71.0202.976VEH2  
149-28.038-7.1820.413TM12  
150-29.163-4.3500.390TM12  
151-28.560-0.6890.325TM12



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received   12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document PP

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
PP	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
PP	1	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
PP	1	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
PP	1	4	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
PP	2	1-3	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
PP	3	1-2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
PP	3	3	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
PP	3	4	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
PP	4	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.

					reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
PP	2	1-3	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
PP	3	1-2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
PP	3	3	Address of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
PP	3	4	Phone number of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
PP	4	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
PP	7	1-2	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.

**Spokane County Sheriff**

**Additional Report**

Date: November 13, 2015

Incident Classification: ASSAULT-WEAPON  
ASSAULT-SIMPLE  
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

Location: [REDACTED]

QQ.1.1  
QQ.1.2  
QQ.1.3

Victim – Individual: Matt, Joseph  
Victim – Individual: McMurtrey, Christopher #1047  
Victim – Individual: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]  
Victim – Individual: Stadelman, Stanley

Suspect: Smith, Jason M, Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978

X-Reference #'s:

Department Status: Previously Settled/Adult Arrest

NIBRS Status: Adult-Arrest

Detective Mike Ricketts

On 11/12/15, DPA Cipolla informed me that he had forwarded the reports regarding this investigation to DPA Jack Driscoll and Prosecutor Larry Haskell for their review.

On 11/13/15, I forwarded an email advising Sgt. Marske, Lt. Wohl, Lt. Sherar and Det. Hensley that the reports regarding this investigation had been forwarded to DPA Jack Driscoll and Prosecutor Larry Haskell.

Investigation was previously settled with an arrest.

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

*m. ricketts*

Detective Mike Ricketts  
Spokane Regional Domestic Violence Team

Q





SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received  12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document QQ

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
QQ	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
QQ	1	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
QQ	1	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

**Spokane County Sheriff**

**Additional Report**

Date: November 25, 2015

Incident Classification: ASSAULT-SUB BDLY HARM  
ASSAULT-SIMPLE  
UNLAWFUL IMPRISON  
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

Location: [REDACTED] RR.1.1

Victim – Individual: Matt, Joseph  
Victim – Individual: McMurtrey, Christopher #1047  
Victim – Individual: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] RR.1.2  
Victim – Individual: Stadelman, Stanley RR.1.3

Suspect: Smith, Jason M, Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978

X-Reference #'s:

Department Status: Previously Settled/Adult Arrest

NIBRS Status:

Detective Mike Ricketts

RR.1.4-7

On 11/25/15 at 09:23 hours, I called [REDACTED] [REDACTED] of Jason Smith. [REDACTED] told me [REDACTED] Jason Smith is in room 707 at Sacred Heart Medical Center. His jaw is wired shut, and he is unable to communicate still. He stated Jason is very confused, is partially restrained, and very sedated. He stated he learned from medical staff that Jason suffered three gunshot wounds. Two to the neck and throat area, and one to the chest area. He stated the chest area was in the clavicle area, and the bullet had been removed from the clavicle. He stated he has been informed that they expect a full recovery with Jason. He stated that Jason may be experiencing mental problems because of the impact to the brain from the gunshot wounds in the area of the head, neck, and throat. He stated medical staff expect those symptoms to wear off eventually.

At 10:32 hours, I called Sacred Heart Medical Center and spoke with an employee named Andrea in the medical records section. I inquired to the status of the search warrant I had served requesting the medical records. She was unable to find the search warrant that was served on 10/15/15. She then requested that I re-fax it directly to her, and put a notation on the fax form requesting release of the records even though the patient was still in house. I subsequently faxed the search warrant and initial inventory return that was served on 10/15/15. See attached copies.

Investigation was previously settled with an adult arrest.

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS

*M. Ricketts*

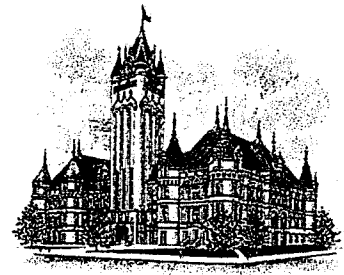
Detective Mike Ricketts 59826  
Spokane Regional Domestic Violence Team

ER



Spokane County Sheriff's Office

Ozzie D. Knezovich, Sheriff



*"In partnership with the community - Dedicated to your safety"*

## INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

# FAX COVER SHEET

**TO:** SHMC – ATTN: ANDREA

**FAX NUMBER :** (509) 474-3061

**FROM:** DETECTIVE MIKE RICKETTS

**FAX NUMBER:** (509)477-3789

**DATE:** 11/25/2015

**REGARDING:** MEDICAL RECORDS FOR  
CASE # 15-359223

**TOTAL NUMBER OF PAGES INCLUDING COVER:** 6

**PHONE NUMBER FOR FOLLOW-UP:** (509) 477-6646

**COMMENTS:** ATTACHED IS COPY OF WARRANT AND  
RETURN THAT WAS INITIALLY SERVED  
ON 10/15/15.

PLEASE RELEASE RECORDS EVEN  
THOUGH PATIENT IS STILL IN HOUSE.

PLEASE SEND TO:

SPOKANE COUNTY SHERIFF OFFICE -  
DETECTIVE MIKE RICKETTS

1100 W. MALLON

SPOKANE, WA. 99260-0300

IF THERE ARE ANY QUESTIONS PLEASE  
CALL DETECTIVE MIKE RICKETTS AT  
(509) 477-6646. (SPOKANE COUNTY  
SHERIFF'S OFFICE – MAJOR CRIMES  
UNIT) EMAIL-

**MRICKETTS@SPOKANESHERIFF.ORG**

THANKS FOR YOUR ASSISTANCE.

SUPERIOR COURT, STATE OF WASHINGTON, COUNTY OF SPOKANE

STATE OF WASHINGTON	)	
	)	
Plaintiff,	)	No.
	)	
v.s.	)	SEARCH WARRANT
	)	Unlawful Imprisonment (DV)
Smith, Jason M, Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978	)	Second Degree Assault
	)	
Defendant(s).	)	
	)	

TO ANY PEACE OFFICER OF THE STATE OF WASHINGTON:

WHEREAS, Detective Mike Ricketts has this day signed an affidavit on oath before the undersigned, one of the Superior Court Judges in and for the County of Spokane, that he believes that a crime has been or is being committed, to wit:

Unlawful Imprisonment (DV)  
Second Degree Assault

and that evidence of said crime is located:

(X) PREMISES, located at or described as follows:  
Sacred Heart Medical Center  
101 W. 8th Avenue  
Spokane, WA. 99204

(X) VEHICLE(S), upon or in the vehicle described as follows:  
2006 silver colored Dodge Ram (WA. LIC. C09320A)

WHEREAS, the undersigned finds that there is probable cause to believe said facts contained in the affidavit to be true,

THEREFORE, in the name of the State of Washington, you are commanded within 10

days (not to exceed ten (10) days) to:

(X) enter onto the aforementioned premises

(X) enter the aforementioned vehicle(s)

with the necessary and proper assistance, and diligently search for and seize:

First Blood sample obtained from Jason M. Smith (DOB: 11/23/1978) at Sacred Heart Medical Center.

Medical Records of Jason M. Smith (DOB: 11/23/1978) located at Sacred Heart Medical Center pertaining to his treatment from injuries he sustained on 10/12/2015.

Bullet Projectiles

Weapons including but not limited firearms

Any other evidence of second degree assault and unlawful imprisonment that can be identified as such evidence at the time of seizing such evidence.

and make a return of said warrant promptly, no later than three (3) days from the execution of the

Search Warrant to the undersigned Judge, showing all acts and things done thereunder,

with a written inventory of any properties taken and the name of the person or persons in whose possession the same were found, if any, and if no person be found in the possession of said articles, the inventory shall so state.

The peace officer taking property under the warrant shall give to the person from whom or from whose premises the property is taken a copy of the warrant and receipt for the property taken. If no such person is present, the officer may post a copy of the Search Warrant and receipt.

The inventory shall be made in the presence of the person from whose possession or premises the property is taken, or in the presence of at least one (1) person other than the seizing officer. This person may be another officer.

DATE \_\_\_\_\_ TIME \_\_\_\_\_



Judge Michael P Price 10/14/2015 11:45:14 AM  
JUDGE, Spokane County Superior Court

The subject of the search warrant may request that a search warrant and accompanying papers not be filed. Unless there is an objection within seven days after execution of the search warrant, the search warrant and all accompanying papers will be filed and become available for public inspection.

The state objects to the filing of this search warrant and accompanying papers.

YES \_\_\_\_\_ NO \_\_\_\_\_



~~SUPERIOR~~  
DISTRICT COURT, STATE OF WASHINGTON, COUNTY OF SPOKANE FILED

STATE OF WASHINGTON, )  
Plaintiff, )  
vs )  
SMITH, JASON M., )  
DOB: 11/23/78 )  
Defendant. )

NO. 2015-0647

OCT 15 2015

Timothy W. Fitzgerald  
SPOKANE COUNTY CLERK

SEARCH WARRANT -  
RETURN, INVENTORY AND RECEIPT

1. DATE AND TIME OF EXECUTION OF SEARCH WARRANT:

10/15/15 1028 HOURS

2. PREMISES AND FILES SEARCHED:

SACRED HEART MEDICAL CENTER - MEDICAL RECORDS

3. PERSONS PRESENT DURING EXECUTION OF SEARCH WARRANT:

DET. MIKE RICKETTS

JUDGE ADALICE - (SHMC)

4. INVENTORY LIST OF INFORMATION SEIZED:

MEDICAL RECORDS OF JASON M. SMITH FOR TREATMENT OF INJURIES  
SUSTAINED ON 10/12/15 - PENDING

5. METHOD OF ENTRY:

N/A

M. Ricketts

Seizing Officer

COPY OF RECEIPT RECEIVED:

Jan Dovic  
Recipient

CERTIFICATE OF RETURN

I certify that on this 15<sup>th</sup> day of October,  
2015 at 3:06 (AM) (PM) the above captioned search warrant and written inventory were returned,  
to the Superior District Court Judge who signed the search warrant by delivery to the Spokane County Superior District  
Court Clerk.

[Signature]



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received  12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document RR

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
RR	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
RR	1	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
RR	1	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
RR	1	4-7	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.

**Spokane County Sheriff**

**Additional Report**

Date: November 31, 2015

Incident Classification: ASSAULT-SIMPLE  
MALICIOUS MISCHIEF  
ASSAULT-SUB BDLY HARM

Location: [REDACTED] SS.1.1

Victim – Individual: Matt, Joseph  
Victim – Individual: McMurtrey, Christopher #1047  
Victim – Individual: [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] SS.1.2  
Victim – Individual: Stadelman, Stanley SS.1.3

Suspect: Smith, Jason M, Sex: M DOB: 11/23/1978

X-Reference #'s:

Department Status: Previously Settled/Adult Arrest

NIBRS Status: Adult-Arrest

Detective Mike Ricketts

On 11/30/15, I was requested by SCSO Captain John Nowels to prepare a timeline and analysis regarding the dispatch of the DV call and the shooting for Sheriff Knezovich. In order to do this I listened and analyzed the audio dispatch recordings, and viewed and analyzed the body camera recordings of Officer McMurtrey and Officer Matt, that had been provided to me on a thumb drive from Captain John Nowels. My investigative copies were at the Spokane County Prosecutor's Office. I subsequently obtained my investigative copies of the dispatch recordings from the Spokane County Prosecutor's Office to review and analyze.

**Dispatch recordings :**

10/12/15 @ 001626 Hours – Call dispatched (Per CAD) – (per the audio recording of dispatch)(start of recording)

00:00:00 minutes - Dispatch advises responding officers to start for a DV, [REDACTED] SS.1.4  
Jason Smith called in stating he was high and intoxicated, he had a rambling story about his [REDACTED] SS.1.5  
[REDACTED] trying to kill himself, that [REDACTED] had guns in the home, he (Jason Smith) just wanted to SS.1.6  
go to jail for his warrants, he changed his mind and hung up on 911. He was status 1 (Rhode SS.1.7  
Island felony fraud warrant, non-extraditable) and status 9 out of Airway Heights, DOL clear.  
Next dispatch advises that Jason Smith's [REDACTED] called in saying Jason was tearing up the house,

he left, and would be in a Silver 2006 Dodge Pickup. (that information is supplied within the first minute of the dispatch traffic)

00:01:44 minutes- Dispatch advises responding officers that [REDACTED] was reporting that Jason was outside starting his truck. SS.2.1

00:05:03 minutes - An officer is advising that he is arriving on scene, he (the suspect) is wanting to leave, and the officer is asking to get another police unit.

00:05:18 minutes - Dispatch requests that back up "step it up" and the officer emphasizes that request at 05:21 minutes (step it up, with the sound of urgency in his voice).

00:05:29 minutes - The officer asks again for responding officers to "step it up", and mentions "he (the suspect) is revving it up".

00:05:35 minutes - Dispatch requests officers to "step it up" again.

00:05:44 minutes - The responding officer requests to have the driveway blocked.

00:06:01 minutes- Another officer (believed to be McMurtrey) asks if the first responding officer if he wanted the driveway blocked.

00:06:56 minutes - Officers advise dispatch that the suspect is ramming the cars.

00:07:17 minutes - Officers advise shots fired.

### **McMurtrey – Body Camera:**

00:00:00 minutes - Mc Murtrey pulls up his marked police vehicle in front of the suspect vehicle, and blocks the suspect vehicle in the driveway. The suspect vehicle lights are on and the engine is on.

00:00:30 minutes – audio comes on, McMurtrey opens the door and exits his vehicle. He is standing to the rear of his vehicle and near the driver's side. He draws his pistol.

Officers are giving the suspect commands to get out of the truck and turn it off now, and continue to tell the suspect to get out of the truck.

McMurtrey backs way up to the other patrol vehicles parked just to the west of him, in front of the residence.

You hear the engine of the suspect vehicle revving up.

00:00:59 minutes - McMurtrey is advising dispatch that the suspect is uncooperative, he is smashing his car and that is "the second one this week". You can hear the suspect vehicle

engine accelerating (this portion of audio was later determined to be on channel three instead of the main channel)

00:01:06 minutes - McMurtrey states to other officers if he tries to break/or crash through it is lethal force.

00:01:11 minutes - McMurtrey and other officers are telling the suspect's [REDACTED] to get in the house. SS.3.1

00:01:14 minutes - The suspect engine is revving up, his lights are on, and he begins ramming McMurtreys vehicle pushing it out of the driveway.

00:01:17 minutes - The first shot is fired by McMurtrey

The suspect is still ramming McMurtrey's car.

00:01:18 minutes - A second shot is fired by McMurtrey

The suspect rams McMurtrey's car into the other marked police vehicle officers are using to stand behind, and McMurtrey has to retreat backwards and to the west away from the suspect vehicle.

00:01:20 minutes to 01:26 minutes - Multiple are shots fired by Officers Matt, Stadelman and McMurtrey toward the suspect vehicle and the suspect vehicle is still accelerating forward into the police cars.

00:01:27 minutes the vehicle is beginning to lose momentum and appears to be coming to a stop. McMurtrey takes his left hand off of his pistol and uses it to key his shoulder mic, advising shots fired.

00:01:32 – 00:01:36 minutes - The suspects head comes into view, and Officers Matt and Stadelman are yelling at the suspect to show them his hands.

From 00:01:27 minutes to 00:01:39 minutes no more shots are fired. The officers are trying to get the suspect to comply and show them his hands. From what I was seeing on the video, it seems that the officers are assessing the situation, the vehicle is not revving up, and they are giving the suspect the option of following their commands. This starts to change at 00:01:37 minutes.

00:01:37 minutes - The suspect's hands are beginning to raise and he is looking at the officers, at the same time the suspect vehicle engine is revving up at a high rate again, the suspect vehicle has a rocking momentum, as though the suspect is pressing on the accelerator and has started trying to break through the police cars again. This goes on for approximately two seconds to 00:01:39 minutes when McMurtrey fires the last shot. The suspect then falls towards the passenger side in the seat and the engine stops revving and accelerating. This last shot seems to be the shot that stops the suspect from continuing to accelerate and trying to break through the police cars, that would put citizens, responding officers, and any bystanders at risk

of being harmed by an intoxicated and high suspect that was willing to crash through a police barricade, using a large pick up truck to flee in. There are no more shots from that point on. The engine is no longer being revved up or accelerating anymore.

00:02:09 minutes - McMurtrey ejects his pistol magazine and reloads his pistol with another magazine. He informs the other officers he is reloading.

Officers are discussing using less lethal weapon options while they are commanding the suspect to exit the vehicle.

00:02:30 minutes - The officers are able to coax the suspect out of the truck, he exits and walks to the back of the suspect vehicle, and lies down on the ground. The back driver side wheel of the vehicle is still rotating, and is up off of the ground.

As the suspect is getting on the ground McMurtrey is donning on latex gloves to prepare to render first aid to the suspect, and is advancing to the suspect.

00:02:56 minutes - McMurtrey begins to cuff the suspect while the officers are covering the suspect with their pistols.

00:03:06 minutes - McMurtrey is still cuffing the suspect and telling other officers to get medics here now.

00:03:09 minutes - McMurtrey is going to his car to get his medics bag, and tells the other officers to start cutting his clothes off.

00:03:35 minutes - McMurtrey is back with the suspect and begins rendering first aid. He is also directing other officers to secure the scene more. He encourages the suspect to keep talking, breathing, and directs other officers to be with [REDACTED] and reassure him that his son is alive. SS.4.1

00:10:28 minutes – McMurtrey hands off first aid treatment to the medics.

### **Officer Matt's - Body Camera**

Officer Matt's body camera captured this event from the west more that McMurtrey's body camera.

00:00:00 Minutes - Officer Matt pulls up in the street in front of the involved residence to the west of the driveway.

00:00:30 Minutes - The Audio comes on.

00:00:43 Minutes - I could hear Officer McMurtrey suggest using lethal force if the suspect breaks through the police cars.

00:00:49 - 00:00:58 Minutes - Several shots are fired toward the suspect vehicle. Officer Matt's vehicle is also being moved/pushed out towards the officers by the suspect vehicle.

00:01:03 Minutes - An officer advises the suspect car is still "going".

Officers are telling the suspect to show them his hands numerous times. The suspect starts to raise his hands, look towards the officers direction, something drops out of what appears to be the suspect's right hand, and the suspect vehicle engine is revving up and accelerating at the same time, indicating the suspect has his foot on the accelerator as though he is trying to break through the police barricade, which would pose a risk to responding officers, citizens and any bystanders in the area. Then the suspect turns his head slightly away from the officers, and the last shot is fired at that point at 00:01:11 minutes.

From that point on officers are able to coax the suspect out of the vehicle with verbal commands. The suspect exits the suspect vehicle and lays down near the back of the suspect vehicle. The back driver's side tire is still rotating and an officer has to shut the vehicle off.

Officers began rendering first aid.

I determined that Captain John Nowels had a third body camera recording from Spokane Police Officer Yeshua Mathew that I was not aware existed. Captain Nowels explained he was provided his copies from Spokane Police Department Director of Strategic Initiatives Tim Schwering. These are the same copies I reviewed when putting together this timeline and analyzes for Sheriff Knezovich.

Officer Yeshua Mathew arrived after the shooting had occurred, so, I did not analyze that recording to the extent of McMurtrey's and Matt's. I did send an email to Spokane Police Lt. Steve Wohl requesting one of the SPD detectives to obtain a copy of that recording to be put on police property.

Based on the recordings and the Investigation I believe I had probable cause to refer charges to the Prosecutors Office against Jason Smith, which I previously did. I did not believe I had probable cause to refer charges against the involved officers. Therefore I did not refer any charges to the Prosecutor's office against the involved officers.

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS



Detective Mike Ricketts

Spokane Regional Domestic Violence Team



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223 Date Received   12/04/2015 Records Specialist 1245 Document SS

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
SS	1	1	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
SS	1	2	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
SS	1	3	Date of birth of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
SS	1	4	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
SS	1	5-7	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
SS	2	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
SS	3	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
SS	4	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.



					reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.
SS	1	5-7	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
SS	2	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
SS	3	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.
SS	4	1	Name / Identity of witness (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 42.56.240(2) (Investigative, law enforcement, and crime victims)	A witness has requested the protection of his or her identity or disclosure would endanger any person's life, physical safety, or property.



SPOKANE POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 PATRICK M. DOBROW  
 INTERIM CHIEF OF POLICE  
 REDACTION LOG - V8



Report Number 15-359223

Date Received  12/04/2015

Records Specialist 1245

Document 11

Doc	Pg	Ref	Material Withheld	Legal / Statutory Basis	Brief Description
11	1	1-3	Address/Phone of victim (safety) or (no disclosure)	RCW 40.24.010 RCW 10.99.030(5) RCW 10.99.010 RCW 42.56.240(2)	Redacted strikes out contact information for victims of domestic violence, sexual assault, trafficking, or stalking since such victims are endangered and often take steps to escape violence and prevent their assailants from finding them. This redaction is in accordance with the legislative intent that law enforcement protect victims and take all reasonable steps to prevent further abuse.



Sacred Heart Medical Center Security Services  
Evidence Tracking/Chain of Custody Document

Investigating Agency Information

Agency Item(s) turned over to:

Clothes

Point of Contact:

(Name, Address,

Telephone Number)

A/C. Benesch #1220 SPD  
242-8400 1100 W. Mallon

Date/Time Released:

0144 10/12/2015

SMITH, JASON  
DOB: 11/23/78 M 36 YRS  
MRN: 60002501689  
CSN: 10090404188

10/12/2015 EMERGENCY

